Calendar 1923

JAN. | 1923	SUN.	MON.	TUE	WED	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	2
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..

FEB.							
	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	6	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	..	..	..

MARCH							
	..	..	..	.	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

APRIL							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	..	..	..	..	..

MAY							
	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..

JUNE							
	..	..	..	..	.	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

JULY | 1923	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI	SAT.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31	..	..	..	..

AUG.							
	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

SEPT.							
	..	..	..	..	..	.	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	..	..	..	.	.	..

OCT.							
	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..

NOV.							
	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	..

DEC.							
	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

Postage

CLASSIFICATION	DOMESTIC	FOREIGN
Letters	2c. per oz.[co]	5c. per oz.*†
Postal Cards. and Post Cards	1c. each	2c. each
Newspapers, Magazines, Periodicals	1c. 4 ozs.	1c., 2 ozs.
Printed Books,** Photos, Circulars, etc	1c., 2 ozs.	1c., 2 ozs.
Merchandise.	1‖c. per oz.§ up to 4 ozs.	Samples 2c., 4 ozs.‡°

Registry fee 10 cents in addition to postage, Domestic or Foreign. Domestic Parcel Post matter cannot be registered, but it can be insured to a value not exceeding $5 for a fee of 3c.; $25 for a fee of 5c.; $50 for a fee of 10c.; $100 for a fee of 25c.

*Each additional ounce or fraction, 3 cents,

†Great Britain and Ireland; Newfoundland, Bahamas, Barbados, British Guiana, British Honduras, Leeward Islands, Dutch West Indies, New Zealand, and Dominican Republic, 2c. oz.

‡Each additional 2 ounces, 1 cent.

‖Over 4 ounces at parcel post rate (according to distance). Inquire at P.O.

§SEEDS, BULBS, ETC.---The rate on seeds, bulbs, etc., weighing 8 oz. or less is 1 c. 2 oz.

**Printed books over eight ounces subject to parcel post rates.

°Merchandise to foreign countries by Foreign Parcel Post.--Inquire at P. O.

coo"Drop" Letters, 2c. oz.

DOMESTIC PARCEL POST.--Merchandise may be sent by domestic parcel post, the rates depending upon weight and distance, concerning which inquire at P. O.

REQUIREMENTS.--Sender's name and address must appear on the package--Otherwise unmailable.

Parcels over four ounces must be mailed at post office or places designated--not in street boxes.

Contents easily examined.

Limit of size 84 inches in length and girth combined.

Subject to change after going to press.

Elinor Reynolds:
Her Diary for 1923.



EXCELSIOR DIARY

1923

Church Calendar
1923

JANUARY
1 Circumcision.
6 Epiphany.
7 i Sun. after Epiphany.
14 ii " " "
21 iii " " "
25 Conversion of St. Paul.
28 Septuagesima Sunday.

FEBRUARY
2 Purification.
4 Sexagesima Sunday.
11 Quinquagesima Sunday
13 Shrove Tuesday.
14 Ash Wed. (Lent begins)
18 Quadragesima.
i Sunday in Lent.
25 ii " " "

MARCH
4 iii Sunday in Lent.
11 iv " " "
18 v Sunday in Lent.
25 Palm Sunday.
30 Good Friday.

APRIL
1 Easter Sunday.
8 Low Sunday.
i Sunday after Easter
15 ii " " "
23 St. George.
25 St. Mark.

MAY
1 St. Philip and St. James.
6 Rogation Sunday.
10 Ascension (Holy) Thurs.
13 Sunday after Ascension.
20 Whitsunday (Pentecost)
27 Trinity Sunday.
31 Corpus Christi.

JUNE
3 i Sunday after Trinity.
10 ii " " "
11 St. Barnabas.
17 iii Sunday after Trinity.
24 iv " " "
29 Peter and Paul,

JULY
1 v Sunday after Trinity.
8 vi " " "
15 vii " " "
22 viii " " "
25 St. James.
29 ix Sunday after Trinity.

AUGUST
5 x Sunday after Trinity.
6 Transfiguration.
12 xi Sunday after Trinity.
19 xii " " "
24 St. Bartholomew.
26 xiii Sunday after Trinity.

SEPTEMBER
2 xiv Sunday after Trinity.
9 xv " " "
16 xvi " " "
23 xvii " " "
29 St. Michael and All Angels.
30 xviii Sun. after Trinity.

OCTOBER
7 xix Sunday after Trinity.
14 xx " " "
18 St. Luke.
21 xxi Sunday after Trinity.
28 xxii " " "
28 St. Simon and St. Jude.

NOVEMBER
1 All Saints' Day
2 All Souls' Day,
4 xxiii Sun. after Trinity.
11 xxiv " " "
18 xxv " " "
25 xxvi " " "
29 Thanksgiving.

DECEMBER
2 i Sunday in Advent.
9 ii " " "
16 iii " " "
21 St. Thomas.
23 iv Sunday in Advent.
25 Christmas.
30 i Sun. after Christmas.

Eclipses
1923

There will be four eclipses in 1923, as follows:

I. Partial of the Moon, March 2. Visible as follows in Eastern Standard time. Begins 9:28 p. m. at a point 54° from the Northern point of the Moon towards the East. Middle or greatest eclipse 10:32 p. m., when .38 of the Moon's Northern diameter will be eclipsed. Ends 11:36 p. m., at a point 20° from the Northern point towards the West.

II. Annular of the Sun, March 16-17. Visible in the Southern portions of Africa and South America.

III. Partial of the Moon, August 26, the Moon setting with the eclipse on, and beginning at 4:52 a. m., Eastern Standard time.

IV. Total of the Sun, September 10. Visible as a partial eclipse on the Southern limb throughout the United States except in extreme Southwestern California, where the total phase will be visible, the path of which runs from Tampico, on the Gulf of Mexico to San Diego.

In Southwestern California the Sun will be totally eclipsed at midday for about 3 minutes.

THE PLANETS

Morning Stars
Mercury, Feb. 20-25 and Oct. 10-15. *Venus*, until Sept. 10. *Mars*, after Aug. 8. *Jupiter*, until Feb. 7 and after Nov. 22. *Saturn*, until Jan. 11 and after Oct. 17.

Evening Stars
Mercury, Jan. 10-15, Sept. 1-5 and Dec. 25-30. *Venus*, after Sept. 10. *Mars*, until Aug. 8. *Jupiter*, from Feb. 7 to Nov. 22 and *Saturn*, from Jan. 11 to Oct. 17.

Brightest or Best Seen
Mercury, within the time limits given above as an evening or morning star. *Venus*, at the first. *Mars*, at the first and last of the year. *Jupiter*, May 1-10. *Saturn*, April 2-12. *Uranus*, Sept. 1-15 and *Neptune*, Feb. 1-15.

Invisible
Venus, in Sept. *Mars*, July-Aug. *Jupiter*, Nov.-Dec. *Saturn*, Oct.-Nov. *Uranus* and *Neptune*, always.

All-Night Stars
Jupiter, Apr.-May and *Saturn*, in Apr.

January, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Full Moon . 2D.	9 H. 33 M.	8 H. 33 M.	7 H. 33 M.
Last Quarter 9D.	7 H. 54 M.	6 H. 54 M.	5 H. 54 M.
New Moon . .16D.	9 H. 41 M.	8 H. 41 M.	7 H. 41 M.
First Quarter24D	10 H. 59 M.	9 H. 59 M.	8 H. 59 M.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time			MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. N.Y. Gv.Isl			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R & S.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
7 25	4 43	5 38	6 36	1	Mo.	7 30	4 38	5 42	9 54
7 25	4 44	rises	7 13	2	Tu.	7 30	4 39	rises	10 39
7 25	4 45	5 47	7 51	3	We.	7 30	4 40	5 43	11 23
7 25	4 46	6 52	8 30	4	Th.	7 30	4 41	6 48	12 7
7 25	4 47	7 58	9 11	5	Fri.	7 30	4 42	7 55	12 52
7 25	4 48	9 5	9 57	6	Sa.	7 29	4 43	9 4	1 40
7 25	4 49	10 14	10 47	7	S.	7 29	4 44	10 13	2 31
7 24	4 50	11 22	11 41	8	Mo.	7 29	4 45	11 22	3 24
7 24	4 51	morn	12 45	9	Tu.	7 29	4 46	morn	4 21
7 24	4 52	29	1 59	10	We.	7 29	4 47	30	5 21
7 24	4 53	1 37	3 15	11	Th.	7 29	4 48	1 39	6 22
7 23	4 54	2 43	4 23	12	Fri.	7 28	4 50	2 46	6 54
7 23	4 55	3 48	5 24	13	Sa.	7 28	4 51	3 52	7 55
7 23	4 56	4 51	6 20	14	S.	7 28	4 52	4 55	8 53
7 22	4 57	5 47	6 43	15	Mo.	7 27	4 53	5 52	9 48
7 22	4 59	6 38	7 31	16	Tu.	7 27	4 54	6 42	10 39
7 21	5 0	sets	8 16	17	We.	7 26	4 55	sets	11 27
7 21	5 1	6 56	8 59	18	Th.	7 26	4 56	6 53	12 12
7 20	5 2	7 56	9 40	19	Fri.	7 25	4 58	7 54	12 55
7 20	5 3	8 54	10 19	20	Sa.	7 24	4 59	8 53	1 38
7 19	5 4	9 52	10 57	21	S.	7 24	5 0	9 51	2 22
7 18	5 5	10 48	11 36	22	Mo.	7 23	5 1	10 48	3 6
7 17	5 7	11 42	12 17	23	Tu.	7 22	5 3	11 43	3 52
7 17	5 8	morn	1 7	24	We.	7 22	5 4	morn	4 41
7 16	5 9	37	2 7	25	Th.	7 21	5 5	39	5 32
7 16	5 10	1 33	3 13	26	Fri.	7 20	5 6	1 36	6 0
7 15	5 11	2 31	4 12	27	Sa.	7 19	5 8	2 35	6 51
7 14	5 13	3 26	5 6	28	S.	7 18	5 9	3 29	7 43
7 13	5 14	4 22	5 54	29	Mo.	7 17	5 10	4 26	8 34
7 12	5 15	5 15	6 10	30	Tu.	7 16	5 12	5 19	9 23
7 12	5 16	6 5	6 53	31	We.	7 15	5 13	6 9	10 11

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.

Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

February, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
Full Moon... 1D.	10 H. 53 M.	9 H. 53 M.	8 H. 53 M.
Last Quarter. 8D.	4 H. 16 M.	3 H. 16 M.	2 H. 16 M.
New Moon, .15D.	2 H. 7 M.	1 H. 7 M.	0 H. 7 M.
First Quarter 23D.	7 H. 6 M.	6 H. 6 M.	5 H. 6 M.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time			MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. N.Y. Gv.Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
7 11	5 18	rises	7 35	1	Th.	7 14	5 14	rises	10 58
7 10	5 19	6 50	8 18	2	Fri.	7 13	5 15	6 48	11 45
7 9	5 20	7 59	9 2	3	Sa.	7 12	5 16	7 58	12 33
7 7	5 21	9 11	9 48	4	S.	7 11	5 18	9 11	1 22
7 6	5 22	10 20	10 36	5	Mo.	7 10	5 19	10 21	2 12
7 5	5 23	11 29	11 31	6	Tu.	7 9	5 21	11 31	3 6
7 4	5 25	morn	12 33	7	We.	7 8	5 22	morn	4 2
7 3	5 26	36	1 47	8	Th.	7 6	5 23	38	5 1
7 2	5 27	1 41	3 4	9	Fri.	7 5	5 24	1 45	6 2
7 1	5 28	2 43	4 13	10	Sa.	7 4	5 25	2 47	6 34
7 0	5 30	3 40	5 15	11	S.	7 2	5 26	3 44	7 36
6 58	5 31	4 33	6 10	12	Mo.	7 1	5 28	4 37	8 36
6 57	5 32	5 19	6 31	13	Tu.	7 0	5 29	5 23	9 32
6 56	5 34	6 0	7 16	14	We.	6 59	5 30	6 4	10 23
6 55	5 35	sets	7 58	15	Th.	6 57	5 32	sets	11 9
6 53	5 36	6 42	8 36	16	Fri.	6 56	5 33	6 41	11 51
6 52	5 37	7 40	9 12	17	Sa.	6 54	5 35	7 39	12 32
6 51	5 39	8 36	9 46	18	S.	6 53	5 36	8 36	1 12
6 49	5 40	9 30	10 16	19	Mo.	6 52	5 38	9 31	1 52
6 48	5 41	10 27	10 46	20	Tu.	6 50	5 39	10 29	2 34
6 46	5 43	11 23	11 18	21	We.	6 48	5 40	11 26	3 18
6 45	5 44	morn	11 58	22	Th.	6 47	5 42	morn	4 4
6 44	5 45	18	12 49	23	Fri.	6 45	5 43	21	4 54
6 42	5 46	1 14	1 58	24	Sa.	6 44	5 45	1 17	5 48
6 41	5 48	2 8	3 22	25	S.	6 42	5 46	2 12	6 10
6 39	5 49	3 1	4 29	26	Mo.	6 41	5 47	3 5	7 5
6 38	5 50	3 52	5 25	27	Tu.	6 39	5 49	3 56	7 59
6 37	5 51	4 40	6 15	28	We.	6 38	5 50	4 43	8 52

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.

Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

March, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Tim	West. Time
Full Moon.. 2D.	10 H. 24 M.	9 H. 24 M.	8 H. 24 M.
Last Quarter 9D.	1 H. 31 M.	0 H. 31 M.	11 H. 31 M.
New Moon 17D.	7 H. 51 M.	6 H. 51 M.	5 H. 51 M
First Quarter25D.	11 H. 41 M.	10 H. 41 M.	9 H. 41 M.

New York City, Phila. Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis. Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time			MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W N Y Gv.Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
6 35	5 53	5 25	6 31	1	Th.	6 36	5 51	5 28	9 44
6 34	5 53	rises	7 18	2	Fri.	6 35	5 52	rises	10 34
6 32	5 54	6 49	8 5	3	Sa.	6 33	5 53	6 49	11 24
6 30	5 55	8 1	8 50	4	S.	6 31	5 54	8 1	12 14
6 29	5 56	9 14	9 37	5	Mo.	6 30	5 55	9 15	1 4
6 27	5 57	10 24	10 28	6	Tu.	6 28	5 56	10 27	1 55
6 25	5 58	11 32	11 22	7	We.	6 26	5 57	11 35	2 49
6 24	5 59	morn	12 25	8	Th.	6 25	5 58	morn	3 45
6 22	6 0	6	1 37	9	Fri.	6 23	5 59	40	4 45
6 20	6 1	1 37	2 52	10	Sa.	6 21	6 0	1 41	5 47
6 19	6 2	2 30	4 3	11	S.	6 20	6 2	2 34	6 13
6 17	6 3	3 19	5 1	12	Mo.	6 18	6 3	3 22	7 17
6 16	6 4	4 0	5 54	13	Tu.	6 16	6 4	4 3	8 18
6 14	6 5	4 38	6 12	14	We.	6 14	6 5	4 41	9 14
6 12	6 6	5 12	6 57	15	Th	6 13	6 6	5 14	10 4
6 11	6 8	5 42	7 36	16	Fri.	6 11	6 7	5 43	10 48
6 9	6 9	sets	8 12	17	Sa.	6 9	6 9	sets	11 28
6 7	6 10	7 25	8 46	18	S.	6 7	6 10	7 25	12 7
6 6	6 11	8 19	9 16	19	Mo.	6 6	6 11	8 20	12 45
6 4	6 12	9 16	9 43	20	Tu.	6 4	6 12	9 18	1 25
6 2	6 13	10 11	10 9	21	We.	6 2	6 13	10 14	2 6
6 1	6 14	11 6	10 40	22	Th.	6 0	6 14	11 9	2 47
5 59	6 15	12 0	11 18	23	Fri.	5 59	6 15	morn	3 32
5 58	6 16	morn	12 7	24	Sa.	5 57	6 16	3	4 22
5 56	6 17	53	1 8	25	S.	5 55	6 17	57	5 13
5 54	6 18	1 43	2 28	26	Mo.	5 53	6 18	1 47	6 8
5 52	6 19	2 30	3 50	27	Tu.	5 52	6 19	2 34	6 29
5 51	6 20	3 14	4 53	28	We.	5 50	6 20	3 18	7 26
5 49	6 21	3 57	5 47	29	Th.	5 48	6 21	4 0	8 23
5 47	6 22	4 38	6 7	30	Fri.	5 46	6 22	4 39	9 13
5 45	6 23	5 16	6 50	31	Sa.	5 44	6 23	5 17	10 11

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.

Heavy figures 12 noon to 12 midnight. 3-23

April, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent Time	West. Time
Full Moon . 1D	8 H. 10 M.	7 H. 10 M.	6 H. 10 M
Last Quarter 8D.	0 H. 2 M.	11 H. 22(7)	10 H. 22(7)
New Moon 16D.	1 H. 28 M.	0 H. 28 M.	11 H. 28(15)
First Quarter24D.	0 H. 20 M.	11 H. 20(23)	10 H. 20(23)
Full Moon,..30D.	4 H. 30 M.	3 H. 30 M.	2 H. 30 M.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time			MEAN TIME			Stan Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv.Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S & R.	H.W Boston N. Yd.
5 44	6 24	rises	7 49	1	S.	5 43	6 25	rises	11 3
5 42	6 26	8 2	8 36	2	Mo.	5 41	6 27	8 4	11 54
5 41	6 27	9 14	9 28	3	Tu.	5 40	6 28	9 17	12 46
5 39	6 28	10 23	10 18	4	We.	5 38	6 29	10 26	1 39
5 37	6 29	11 27	11 14	5	Th.	5 37	6 30	11 31	2 32
5 36	6 30	morn	12 15	6	Fri.	5 35	6 31	morn	3 22
5 34	6 31	25	1 24	7	Sa.	5 33	6 32	29	4 26
5 33	6 32	1 16	2 36	8	S.	5 31	6 33	1 20	5 26
5 31	6 33	2 0	3 41	9	Mo.	5 30	6 34	2 3	6 29
5 30	6 34	2 40	4 41	10	Tu.	5 28	6 36	2 43	6 52
5 28	6 35	3 14	5 31	11	We.	5 26	6 37	3 17	7 53
5 26	6 36	3 45	6 15	12	Th.	5 25	6 38	3 47	8 48
5 25	6 37	4 15	6 31	13	Fri.	5 23	6 39	4 16	9 36
5 24	6 38	4 46	7 11	14	Sa.	5 21	6 40	4 46	10 20
5 22	6 39	5 5	7 46	15	S.	5 20	6 41	5 4	11 0
5 20	6 40	sets	8 19	16	Mo.	5 18	6 42	sets	11 40
5 19	6 41	8 7	8 48	17	Tu.	5 16	6 43	8 9	12 19
5 17	6 42	9 1	9 16	18	We.	5 15	6 45	9 4	12 58
5 16	6 43	9 55	9 42	19	Th.	5 13	6 46	9 59	1 39
5 14	6 44	10 48	10 17	20	Fri.	5 12	6 47	10 52	2 21
5 13	6 45	11 38	10 55	21	Sa.	5 10	6 48	11 42	3 5
5 11	6 46	morn	11 41	22	S.	5 9	6 49	morn	3 51
5 10	6 47	26	12 36	23	Mo.	5 7	6 50	30	4 42
5 8	6 48	1 11	1 50	24	Tu	5 6	6 51	1 14	5 37
5 7	6 49	1 52	3 11	25	We.	5 4	6 52	1 55	6 34
5 6	6 50	2 32	4 21	26	Th.	5 3	6 53	2 34	6 56
5 4	6 51	3 9	5 20	27	Fri.	5 1	6 55	3 10	7 55
5 3	6 52	3 47	6 14	28	Sa.	5 0	6 56	3 47	8 50
5 2	6 53	4 24	6 38	29	S.	4 58	6 57	4 23	9 47
5 0	6 55	rises	7 30	30	Mo.	4 57	6 58	rises	10 40

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.

Heavy figures. 12 noon to 12 midnight. 4-23

May, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
☾ Last Quarter. 7D	1 H. 18 M.	0 H. 18M.	11 H. 18 M.
☽ New Moon.. 15D.	5 H. 38 M.	4 H. 38 M.	3 H. 38 M.
☽ First Quarter 23D.	9 H. 25 M.	8 H. 25 M.	7 H. 25 M.
☽ Full Moon... 30D.	0 H. 7 M.	11 H. 7(29)	10 H. 7(29)

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.						Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv.Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
4 59	6 56	8 0	8 23	1	Tu.	4 56	7 0	8 4	11 35
4 58	6 57	9 11	9 15	2	We.	4 54	7 1	9 14	12 27
4 56	6 58	10 12	10 8	3	Th.	4 53	7 2	10 16	1 20
4 55	6 59	11 9	11 5	4	Fri.	4 52	7 3	11 13	2 15
4 54	7 0	11 57	12 2	5	Sa.	4 51	7 4	morn	3 5
4 53	7 1	morn	1 5	6	S.	4 49	7 5	1	4 4
4 52	7 2	39	2 10	7	Mo.	4 48	7 6	43	5 2
4 51	7 3	1 16	3 12	8	Tu.	4 47	7 7	1 19	6 0
4 49	7 4	1 49	4 9	9	We.	4 46	7 8	1 50	6 19
4 48	7 5	2 20	4 57	10	Th.	4 44	7 9	2 21	7 19
4 47	7 6	2 47	5 43	11	Fri.	4 43	7 10	2 47	8 11
4 46	7 7	3 18	6 23	12	Sa.	4 42	7 11	3 17	9 0
4 45	7 8	3 46	6 41	13	S.	4 41	7 12	3 44	9 46
4 44	7 9	4 17	7 18	14	Mo.	4 40	7 13	4 15	10 30
4 43	7 10	4 50	7 53	15	Tu.	4 39	7 14	4 47	11 10
4 42	7 11	sets	8 25	16	We.	4 38	7 15	sets	11 52
4 41	7 12	8 45	8 57	17	Th.	4 37	7 16	8 49	12 32
4 40	7 13	9 37	9 27	18	Fri.	4 36	7 17	9 42	1 13
4 39	7 14	10 26	10 0	19	Sa.	4 35	7 18	10 30	1 56
4 39	7 15	11 11	10 41	20	S.	4 34	7 18	11 15	2 40
4 38	7 16	11 53	11 25	21	Mo.	4 33	7 20	11 56	3 26
4 37	7 17	morn	12 20	22	Tu.	4 32	7 21	morn	4 13
4 36	7 18	32	1 25	23	We.	4 31	7 22	34	5 10
4 36	7 19	1 5	2 38	24	Th.	4 31	7 23	1 10	6 6
4 35	7 20	1 44	3 51	25	Fri.	4 30	7 24	1 45	6 30
4 34	7 20	2 20	4 54	26	Sa.	4 29	7 25	2 19	7 30
4 34	7 21	2 57	5 52	27	S.	4 29	7 26	2 56	8 30
4 33	7 22	3 37	6 48	28	Mo.	4 28	7 27	3 35	9 25
4 32	7 23	rises	7 14	29	Tu.	4 27	7 28	rises	10 22
4 32	7 23	7 54	8 11	30	We.	4 27	7 28	7 58	11 16
4 31	7 24	3 54	9 2	31	Th.	4 26	7 29	8 59	12 9

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 5-23

June, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
☾ Last Quarter 6D	4 H. 19M.	3 H. 19M.	2H. 19M.
☽ New Moon 14D.	7 H. 42 M.	6 H. 42 M.	5 H. 42M.
☽ First Quarter 21D.	3 H. 46 M.	2 H. 46 M.	1 H. 46M.
☽ Full Moon 28D.	8 H. 4 M.	7 H. 4 M.	6 H. 4M.

New York City Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind and Ill.						Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan Time	DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y Gv.Isl			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W Boston N. Yd
4 31	7 24	9 48	9 56	1	Fri.	4 25	7 30	9 52	1 2
4 30	7 25	10 34	10 49	2	Sa.	4 25	7 30	10 37	1 55
4 30	7 26	11 16	11 44	3	S.	4 25	7 31	11 19	2 46
4 30	7 26	11 50	12 40	4	Mo.	4 24	7 32	11 52	3 39
4 29	7 27	morn	1 37	5	Tu.	4 24	7 32	morn	4 31
4 29	7 28	22	2 32	6	We.	4 24	7 33	24	5 25
4 29	7 28	52	3 26	7	Th.	4 23	7 33	53	6 18
4 29	7 29	1 20	4 18	8	Fri.	4 23	7 34	1 19	6 38
4 28	7 30	1 49	5 4	9	Sa.	4 23	7 35	1 48	7 31
4 28	7 30	2 19	5 47	10	S	4 23	7 36	2 17	8 23
4 28	7 31	2 51	6 26	11	Mo.	4 22	7 36	2 48	9 10
4 28	7 31	3 27	6 45	12	Tu.	4 22	7 37	3 23	9 57
4 28	7 32	4 9	7 26	13	We.	4 22	7 37	4 6	10 41
4 28	7 32	sets	8 2	14	Th.	4 22	7 38	sets	11 23
4 28	7 32	8 22	8 38	15	Fri.	4 22	7 38	8 27	12 6
4 28	7 33	9 10	9 13	16	Sa.	4 22	7 38	9 14	12 47
4 28	7 33	9 54	9 49	17	S.	4 22	7 39	9 57	1 30
4 28	7 33	10 34	10 27	18	Mo.	4 22	7 39	10 37	2 15
4 28	7 34	11 12	11 13	19	Tu.	4 22	7 39	11 14	3 3
4 29	7 34	11 46	12 7	20	We.	4 23	7 40	11 47	3 53
4 29	7 34	morn	1 7	21	Th	4 23	7 40	morn	4 46
4 29	7 34	21	2 16	22	Fri.	4 23	7 40	21	5 41
4 29	7 34	58	3 27	23	Sa	4 23	7 40	57	6 39
4 29	7 35	1 34	4 32	24	S.	4 23	7 40	1 32	7 8
4 30	7 35	2 15	5 33	25	Mo.	4 24	7 41	2 12	8 10
4 30	7 35	3 0	6 1	26	Tu	4 24	7 41	2 58	9 9
4 30	7 35	3 51	6 59	27	We.	4 24	7 41	3 47	10 4
4 31	7 35	rises	7 55	28	Th.	4 25	7 40	rises	10 59
4 31	7 35	8 27	8 48	29	Fri.	4 25	7 40	8 30	11 52
4 32	7 35	9 11	9 40	30	Sa.	4 26	7 40	9 14	12 42

The High Water is for the day, the night H. W will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.
Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 6-23

July, 1923

MOONS PHASES	East Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
☾ Last Quarter. 5D.	6 H. 56 M.	7 H. 56M	6 H. 56 M
☽ New Moon. . 13D.	7 H. 45 M.	6 H. 45 M	5 H. 45 M.
☽ First Quarter 20D.	8 H. 32 M.	7 H. 32 M.	6 H. 32 M.
☽ Full Moon. 27D.	5 H. 33 M.	4 H. 33 M.	3 H. 33 M.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind and Ill.				DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis. Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan Time			MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv.Isl			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
4 32	7 35	9 49	10 29	1	S.	4 26	7 40	9 52	1 32
4 32	7 35	10 22	11 18	2	Mo.	4 26	7 40	10 24	2 20
4 33	7 34	10 53	12 6	3	Tu.	4 27	7 40	10 54	3 9
4 33	7 34	11 22	12 56	4	We.	4 28	7 40	11 22	3 57
4 34	7 34	11 51	1 46	5	Th.	4 29	7 39	11 51	4 45
4 35	7 34	morn	2 38	6	Fri.	4 29	7 39	morn	5 35
4 35	7 33	21	3 30	7	Sa.	4 30	7 39	20	6 24
4 36	7 33	52	4 19	8	S.	4 30	7 38	50	6 50
4 37	7 33	1 25	5 4	9	Mo.	4 31	7 38	1 22	7 43
4 37	7 32	2 2	5 48	10	Tu.	4 32	7 38	1 59	8 33
4 38	7 32	2 44	6 28	11	We.	4 33	7 37	2 40	9 22
4 39	7 31	3 33	6 54	12	Th.	4 33	7 37	3 28	10 9
4 39	7 31	4 35	7 35	13	Fri.	4 34	7 36	4 30	10 55
4 40	7 30	sets	8 14	14	Sa.	4 35	7 36	sets	11 38
4 41	7 30	8 34	8 53	15	S.	4 36	7 35	8 37	12 13
4 42	7 29	9 13	9 33	16	Mo.	4 37	7 34	9 15	1 5
4 43	7 29	9 50	10 16	17	Tu.	4 37	7 34	9 51	1 52
4 44	7 28	10 25	11 3	18	We.	4 38	7 33	10 25	2 38
4 45	7 27	10 59	11 54	19	Th.	4 39	7 32	10 59	3 29
4 46	7 26	11 35	12 52	20	Fri.	4 40	7 31	11 34	4 24
4 47	7 26	morn	1 57	21	Sa.	4 41	7 30	morn	5 20
4 48	7 25	14	3 6	22	S.	4 42	7 30	12	6 20
4 48	7 24	56	4 14	23	Mo.	4 43	7 29	53	7 20
4 49	7 23	1 43	5 16	24	Tu	4 44	7 28	1 40	7 53
4 50	7 23	2 36	6 14	25	We.	4 45	7 27	2 31	8 52
4 51	7 22	3 33	6 44	26	Th.	4 46	7 26	3 28	9 51
4 52	7 21	rises	7 38	27	Fri.	4 47	7 25	rises	10 43
4 53	7 20	7 43	8 29	28	Sa.	4 48	7 24	7 46	11 35
4 54	7 19	8 20	9 16	29	S.	4 49	7 23	8 22	12 15
4 55	7 18	8 52	10 1	30	Mo.	4 50	7 22	8 53	1 5
4 56	7 17	9 24	10 45	31	Tu.	4 51	7 21	9 24	1 46

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.

Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

7-23

August, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
☾ Last Quarter 4D.	2 H. 22 M.	1 H. 22 M.	0 H. 22 M.
☽ New Moon. . 12D.	6 H. 17 M.	5 H. 17 M.	4 H. 17 M.
☽ First Quarter 19D.	1 H. 7 M.	0 H. 7 M.	11 H. 7(18)
☽ Full Moon. . 26D.	5 H. 29 M.	4 H. 29M.	3 H. 29 M.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis, Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time			MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv.Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
4 56	7 16	9 54	11 28	1	We.	4 52	7 20	9 53	2 34
4 57	7 14	10 23	12 11	2	Th.	4 53	7 18	10 22	3 19
4 58	7 13	10 52	12 55	3	Fri.	4 54	7 17	10 50	4 5
4 59	7 12	11 24	1 41	4	Sa.	4 55	7 16	11 21	4 53
5 0	7 11	11 59	2 34	5	S.	4 56	7 15	11 56	5 43
5 1	7 10	morn	3 28	6	Mo.	4 57	7 14	morn	6 34
5 2	7 9	38	4 16	7	Tu.	4 58	7 12	34	7 4
5 3	7 7	1 23	5 5	8	We.	4 59	7 11	1 19	7 57
5 4	7 6	2 15	5 51	9	Th.	5 0	7 10	2 10	8 48
5 5	7 5	3 10	6 21	10	Fri.	5 1	7 8	3 6	9 36
5 6	7 4	4 10	7 6	11	Sa.	5 2	7 7	4 7	10 22
5 7	7 2	sets	7 49	12	S.	5 3	7 6	sets	11 8
5 8	7 1	7 49	8 31	13	Mo.	5 4	7 4	7 50	11 53
5 9	7 0	8 24	9 15	14	Tu.	5 5	7 3	8 25	12 39
5 10	6 58	9 1	9 59	15	We.	5 6	7 1	9 1	1 25
5 11	6 57	9 38	10 48	16	Th.	5 7	7 0	9 37	2 14
5 12	6 55	10 16	11 40	17	Fri.	5 8	6 58	10 14	3 6
5 13	6 54	10 57	12 40	18	Sa.	5 10	6 57	10 54	4 0
5 14	6 53	11 41	1 46	19	S.	5 11	6 55	11 38	5 0
5 15	6 51	morn	2 55	20	Mo.	5 12	6 54	morn	6 0
5 16	6 50	31	4 2	21	Tu.	5 13	6 52	27	7 3
5 17	6 48	1 26	5 3	22	We.	5 14	6 51	1 21	7 39
5 17	6 47	2 24	5 59	23	Th.	5 15	6 49	2 20	8 40
5 18	6 45	3 25	6 50	24	Fri.	5 16	6 48	3 22	9 36
5 19	6 44	4 27	7 18	25	Sa.	5 17	6 46	4 24	10 28
5 20	6 42	rises	8 4	26	S.	5 18	6 44	rises	11 14
5 21	6 41	7 23	8 47	27	Mo.	5 19	6 43	7 24	11 57
5 22	6 39	7 53	9 27	28	Tu.	5 20	6 41	7 53	12 37
5 23	6 37	8 23	10 7	29	We.	5 21	6 39	8 22	1 17
5 24	6 36	8 52	10 44	30	Th	5 22	6 38	8 51	1 59
5 25	6 34	9 22	11 21	31	Fri.	5 23	6 36	9 20	2 41

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.

Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight.

8-23

September, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
☾Last Quarter 3D.	7 H. 47 M.	6 H. 47 M.	5 H. 47 M.
☽New Moon .10D.	3 H. 53 M.	2 H. 53 M.	1 H. 53 M.
☽First Quarter17D	7 H. 4 M.	6 H. 4 M.	5 H. 4 M.
☽Full Moon...24D.	8 H. 16 M.	7 H. 16 M.	6 H. 16 M.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time			MEAN TIME			Stan Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv.Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
5 26	6 33	9 57	11 59	1	Sa.	5 24	6 35	9 54	3 25
5 27	6 31	10 35	12 40	2	S.	5 26	6 33	10 32	4 11
5 28	6 29	11 16	1 29	3	Mo.	5 27	6 31	11 12	5 1
5 29	6 28	morn	2 25	4	Tu.	5 28	6 29	11 58	5 53
5 30	6 26	3	3 25	5	We.	5 29	6 28	morn	6 47
5 31	6 25	55	4 21	6	Th.	5 30	6 26	51	7 20
5 32	6 23	1 53	5 14	7	Fri.	5 31	6 24	1 49	8 13
5 33	6 21	2 56	6 4	8	Sa.	5 32	6 22	2 52	9 4
5 34	6 20	4 2	6 34	9	S.	5 33	6 21	3 59	9 50
5 35	6 18	5 11	7 20	10	Mo.	5 34	6 19	5 9	10 38
5 36	6 16	sets	8 6	11	Tu.	5 35	6 17	sets	11 25
5 37	6 15	7 35	8 52	12	We.	5 36	6 15	7 34	12 12
5 38	6 13	8 13	9 40	13	Th.	5 37	6 14	8 11	1 0
5 39	6 11	8 55	10 31	14	Fri.	5 38	6 12	8 52	1 48
5 40	6 9	9 43	11 27	15	Sa.	5 39	6 10	9 40	2 44
5 41	6 8	10 29	12 28	16	S.	5 40	6 8	10 25	3 40
5 42	6 6	11 22	1 35	17	Mo.	5 41	6 7	11 17	4 39
5 43	6 4	morn	2 44	18	Tu.	5 43	6 5	morn	5 42
5 44	6 3	18	3 48	19	We.	5 44	6 3	14	6 46
5 45	6 1	1 20	4 48	20	Th.	5 45	6 1	1 16	7 24
5 46	5 59	2 20	5 41	21	Fri.	5 46	6 0	2 17	8 25
5 47	5 58	3 19	6 29	22	Sa.	5 47	5 58	3 17	9 19
5 48	5 56	4 19	6 55	23	S.	5 48	5 56	4 18	10 7
5 49	5 55	rises	7 37	24	Mo.	5 49	5 54	rises	10 49
5 50	5 53	6 24	8 15	25	Tu.	5 50	5 53	6 24	11 29
5 51	5 52	6 54	8 52	26	We.	5 51	5 51	6 53	12 7
5 52	5 50	7 24	9 25	27	Th.	5 52	5 49	7 22	12 46
5 53	5 48	7 57	9 59	28	Fri.	5 53	5 47	7 54	1 25
5 54	5 46	8 32	10 30	29	Sa.	5 54	5 46	8 29	2 5
5 55	5 44	9 11	11 3	30	S.	5 56	5 44	9 8	2 48

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.

Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 9-23

October, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
☾Last Quarter. 3D.	0 H. 29 M.	11 H. 29 M.	10 H. 29(2)
☽New Moon...10D.	1 H. 5 M.	0 H. 5 M.	11 H. 5(9)
☽First Quarter16D.	3 H. 54 M.	2 H. 54 M.	1 H. 54 M.
☽Full Moon...24D	1 H. 26 M.	0 H. 26 M.	11 H. 26 M.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan Time			MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv.Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon R. & S	H.W. Boston N Yd.
5 56	5 43	9 55	11 42	1	Mo.	5 57	5 42	9 51	3 33
5 57	5 41	10 45	12 29	2	Tu.	5 58	5 40	10 40	4 22
5 58	5 39	11 38	1 28	3	We.	5 59	5 39	11 34	4 57
5 59	5 38	morn	2 33	4	Th.	6 0	5 37	morn	5 51
6 00	5 36	36	3 38	5	Fri.	6 1	5 35	33	6 45
6 01	5 35	1 40	4 37	6	Sa.	6 2	5 33	1 37	7 39
6 02	5 33	2 47	5 31	7	S.	6 3	5 32	2 45	8 31
6 03	5 31	3 56	6 4	8	Mo.	6 4	5 30	3 55	9 21
6 04	5 30	5 9	6 53	9	Tu.	6 6	5 28	5 9	10 11
6 05	5 28	sets	7 43	10	We.	6 7	5 27	sets	10 59
6 06	5 27	6 47	8 30	11	Th.	6 8	5 25	6 44	11 48
6 07	5 25	7 32	9 22	12	Fri.	6 9	5 23	7 28	12 38
6 08	5 23	8 19	10 16	13	Sa.	6 10	5 22	8 17	1 29
6 09	5 22	9 15	11 12	14	S.	6 11	5 20	9 10	2 23
6 10	5 20	10 12	12 15	15	Mo.	6 13	5 19	10 7	3 19
6 11	5 19	11 11	1 21	16	Tu.	6 14	5 17	11 8	4 19
6 12	5 17	morn	2 28	17	We.	6 15	5 15	morn	5 20
6 13	5 16	11	3 32	18	Th.	6 16	5 14	8	6 24
6 14	5 14	1 13	4 29	19	Fri.	6 17	5 12	1 10	7 3
6 15	5 13	2 14	5 19	20	Sa.	6 18	5 11	2 12	8 2
6 16	5 12	3 11	6 5	21	S.	6 20	5 09	3 10	8 54
6 18	5 10	4 10	6 47	22	Mo.	6 21	5 08	4 10	9 40
6 19	5 09	5 6	7 8	23	Tu.	6 22	5 06	5 7	10 20
6 20	5 07	rises	7 41	24	We.	6 23	5 05	rises	10 59
6 21	5 06	5 58	8 17	25	Th.	6 24	5 03	5 56	11 36
6 22	5 04	6 38	8 48	26	Fri.	6 26	5 02	6 35	12 16
6 23	5 03	7 9	9 16	27	Sa.	6 27	5 01	7 5	12 54
6 24	5 01	7 51	9 44	28	S.	6 28	4 59	7 47	1 33
6 26	5 00	8 37	10 18	29	Mo	6 29	4 57	8 33	2 15
6 27	4 59	9 29	10 59	30	Tu.	6 31	4 56	9 25	2 59
6 29	4 58	10 24	11 47	31	We.	6	4 55	10 20	3 46

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h

Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 10-23

November, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
☾ Last Quarter. 1D.	3 H. 49 M.	2 H. 49 M.	1 H. 49 M.
☽ New Moon.. 8D.	10 H. 27 M.	9 H. 27 M.	8 H. 27 M.
☽ First Quarter 15D.	4 H. 41 M.	3 H. 41 M.	2 H. 41 M.
☽ Full Moon... 23D.	7 H. 58 M.	6 H. 58 M.	5 H. 58 M.

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time			MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. N.Y. Gv.Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N. Yd.
6 30	4 57	11 24	12 42	1	Th.	6 33	4 54	11 20	4 38
6 31	4 56	morn	1 49	2	Fri.	6 34	4 53	morn	5 34
6 32	4 54	27	2 57	3	Sa.	6 35	4 51	24	6 11
6 34	4 53	1 32	4 4	4	S.	6 37	4 50	1 31	7 6
6 35	4 52	2 42	5 1	5	Mo.	6 38	4 49	2 41	7 59
6 36	4 51	3 52	5 57	6	Tu.	6 39	4 48	3 52	8 53
6 37	4 50	5 6	6 52	7	We.	6 41	4 47	5 7	9 44
6 38	4 49	6 20	7 20	8	Th.	6 42	4 45	6 23	10 36
6 40	4 48	sets	8 12	9	Fri.	6 43	4 44	sets	11 26
6 41	4 47	7 0	9 3	10	Sa.	6 44	4 43	6 56	12 18
6 42	4 46	7 57	9 57	11	S.	6 46	4 42	7 53	1 10
6 43	4 45	8 59	10 55	12	Mo.	6 47	4 41	8 55	2 3
6 44	4 44	10 2	11 57	13	Tu.	6 48	4 40	9 58	2 59
6 46	4 43	11 4	1 2	14	We.	6 49	4 39	11 1	3 56
6 47	4 42	morn	2 4	15	Th.	6 51	4 39	morn	4 55
6 48	4 41	6	3 7	16	Fri.	6 52	4 38	4	5 56
6 49	4 40	1 5	4 2	17	Sa.	6 53	4 37	1 5	6 35
6 50	4 39	2 3	4 50	18	S.	6 54	4 36	2 3	7 31
6 51	4 39	3 0	5 36	19	Mo.	6 56	4 35	3 0	8 22
6 53	4 38	3 56	6 18	20	Tu.	6 57	4 34	3 58	9 8
6 54	4 38	4 52	6 39	21	We.	6 58	4 34	4 54	9 49
6 55	4 37	5 48	7 14	22	Th.	6 59	4 33	5 51	10 29
6 56	4 36	rises	7 46	23	Fr.	7 0	4 32	rises	11 8
6 57	4 36	5 49	8 16	24	Sa.	7 2	4 32	5 45	11 47
6 58	4 35	6 34	8 43	25	S.	7 3	4 31	6 30	12 28
6 59	4 35	7 24	9 13	26	Mo.	7 4	4 31	7 20	1 5
7 0	4 35	8 17	9 47	27	Tu.	7 5	4 30	8 13	1 47
7 2	4 34	9 15	10 28	28	We.	7 6	4 30	9 12	2 30
7 3	4 34	10 15	11 15	29	Th.	7 7	4 30	10 12	3 16
7 4	4 34	11 18	12 11	30	Fri.	7 8	4 29	11 16	4 8

The High Water is for the day; the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later, and L. W. 6 h.

Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 11-23

December, 1923

MOON'S PHASES	East. Time	Cent. Time	West. Time
☾ Last Quarter 1D.	5 H. 9 M.	4 H. 9 M.	3 H. 9 M.
☽ New Moon.. 7D.	8 H. 30 M.	7 H. 30 M.	6 H. 30 M.
☽ First Quarter. 14D.	9 H. 38 M.	8 H. 38 M.	7 H. 38 M.
☽ Full Moon.. 23D.	2 H. 33 M.	1 H. 33 M.	0 H. 33 M.
☾ Last Quarter 30D.	4 H. 7 M.	3 H. 7 M.	2 H. 7 M

New York City, Phila., Conn., New Jersey, Pa., O., Ind. and Ill.				DAY OF MONTH	DAY OF WEEK	Boston, New England, New York, Mich., Wis., Iowa and Oregon			
MEAN TIME			Stan. Time			MEAN TIME			Stan. Time
Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W N.Y Gv.Isl.			Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon S. & R.	H.W. Boston N Yd.
7 05	4 34	morn	1 12	1	Sa.	7 10	4 29	morn	5 3
7 06	4 33	24	2 22	2	S.	7 11	4 29	23	6 1
7 07	4 33	1 31	3 33	3	Mo.	7 12	4 28	1 31	6 35
7 08	4 33	2 40	4 36	4	Tu.	7 13	4 28	2 41	7 31
7 09	4 32	3 52	5 38	5	We.	7 14	4 28	3 53	8 27
7 10	4 32	5 6	6 38	6	Th.	7 15	4 28	5 9	9 21
7 11	4 32	6 18	7 3	7	Fri.	7 16	4 29	6 22	10 15
7 12	4 32	sets	7 55	8	Sa.	7 17	4 28	sets	11 8
7 13	4 32	6 38	8 48	9	S.	7 17	4 28	6 34	11 59
7 14	4 32	7 43	9 41	10	Mo.	7 18	4 28	7 39	12 52
7 15	4 32	8 48	10 35	11	Tu.	7 19	4 28	8 45	1 44
7 15	4 32	9 53	11 33	12	We.	7 20	4 28	9 51	2 30
7 16	4 33	10 55	12 31	13	Th.	7 21	4 28	10 53	3 30
7 16	4 33	11 55	1 32	14	Fri.	7 22	4 28	11 54	4 25
7 17	4 33	morn	2 31	15	Sa.	7 22	4 29	morn	5 21
7 18	4 33	53	3 27	16	S.	7 23	4 29	53	6 19
7 18	4 33	1 49	4 17	17	Mo.	7 24	4 29	1 50	6 50
7 19	4 34	2 46	5 5	18	Tu.	7 24	4 29	2 47	7 42
7 20	4 34	3 41	5 49	19	We.	7 25	4 30	3 44	8 29
7 20	4 35	4 36	6 29	20	Th.	7 26	4 30	4 39	9 15
7 21	4 35	5 32	6 46	21	Fri.	7 26	4 31	5 35	9 58
7 21	4 36	6 26	7 20	22	Sa.	7 26	4 31	6 30	10 39
7 22	4 37	rises	7 51	23	S.	7 27	4 32	rises	1 20
7 22	4 37	6 12	8 21	24	Mo.	7 27	4 32	6 8	12 1
7 23	4 38	7 9	8 50	25	Tu.	7 28	4 33	7 5	12 41
7 23	4 39	8 9	9 25	26	We.	7 28	4 33	8 6	1 22
7 23	4 39	9 11	10 6	27	Th.	7 28	4 34	9 8	2 5
7 23	4 40	10 13	10 51	28	Fri.	7 29	4 35	10 12	2 51
7 24	4 40	11 19	11 43	29	Sa.	7 29	4 36	11 19	3 42
7 25	4 41	morn	12 41	30	S	7 29	4 37	morn	4 35
7 26	4 42	26	1 53	31	Mo.	7 30	4 37	26	5 34

The High Water is for the day, the night H. W. will be 12 h. earlier or later and L. W. 6 h.

Heavy figures, 12 noon to 12 midnight. 12-23

Barometer

A RISING BAROMETER.

A rapid rise indicates unsettled weather.

A gradual rise indicates settled weather.

A rise with dry air and cold increasing in summer indicates wind from the northward; and if rain has fallen, better weather may be expected.

A rise with moist air and a low temperature indicates wind and rain from the northward.

A rise with southerly winds indicates fine weather.

A STEADY BAROMETER.

With dry air and seasonable temperature indicates a continuance of very fine weather.

A FALLING BAROMETER.

A rapid fall indicates stormy weather.

A rapid fall with a westerly wind indicates stormy weather from the northward.

A fall with a northerly wind indicates storm, with rain and hail in summer, and snow in winter.

A fall with increased moisture in the air, and heat increasing, indicates wind and rain from the southward.

A fall with dry air and cold increasing in winter indicates snow.

A fall after very calm and warm weather indicates rain with squally weather.

To Tell Time of Tide

The time of high water at the places following may be found approximately for each day by adding or subtracting from the time of high water at New-York the hours and minutes annexed.

	H. M.		H. M.
Albany, N. Y.	+ 9.31	New Bedford, Mass.	+ 0.10
Annapolis, Md.	+ 8.57	Newburyport, Mass.	+ 3.29
Asbury Park, N. J.	— 0.37	New Haven, Conn.	+ 3.1
Atlantic City, N. J.	— 0.29	New London, Conn.	+ 1.22
Baltimore, Md.	+10.52	Newport, R. I.	— 0.22
Bar Harbor, Me.	+ 2.50	Norfolk, Va.	+ 0.56
Beaufort, S. C.	— 0.9	Norwich, Conn.	+ 2.5
Block Island, R. I.	— 0.34	Ocean Grove, N. J.	— 0.37
Boston, Mass.	+ 3.22	Old P. Comfort, Va.	+ 0.37
Bridgeport, Conn.	+ 3.4	Philadelphia, Pa.	+ 5.37
Bristol, R. I.	— 0.12	Plymouth, Mass.	+ 3.12
Brooklyn Navy Yard.	+ 0.40	Point Lookout, Md.	+ 4.49
Cape May, N. J.	+ 0.12	Portland, Me.	+ 3.10
Charleston, S. C.	— 0.43	Portsmouth, N. H.	+ 3.16
City Island, N. Y.	+ 3.2	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	+ 4.27
Coney Island, N. Y.	— 0.20	Providence, R. I.	+ 0.7
Eastport, Me.	+ 3.1	Richmond, Va.	+ 8.47
Fernandina, Fla.	— 0.19	Rockaway, N. Y.	— 0.28
Glen Cove, L. I.	+ 3.1	Rockland, Me.	+ 2.55
Gloucester, Mass.	+ 2.57	Rockport, Mass.	+ 2.50
Hell Gate Ferry, East River, N. Y.	+ 1.53	Salem, Mass.	+ 3.5
Isle of Shoals	+ 3.11	Sandy Hook, N. J.	— 0.32
Jacksonville, Fla.	+ 0.36	Savannah, Ga.	+ 0.20
Key West, Fla.	+ 0.53	Southport (Smithville), N. C.	— 0.43
League Island, Pa.	+ 5.12	Stamford, Conn.	+ 2.59
Long Branch, N. J.	— 0.38	Vineyard Haven, Mass.	+ 3.35
Marblehead, Mass.	+ 3.4	Washington, D. C.	+11.54
Nahant, Mass.	+ 3.2	Watch Hill, R. I.	+ 0.53
Nantucket, Mass.	+ 4.31	West Point, N. Y.	+ 2.55
Newark, N. J.	+ 0.54	Wilmington, N. C.	+ 0.59

Interest Tables

4%	$1	$2	$3	$4	$5	$6	$7	$8	$9	$10	$100	$1000
4 DAY.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	45
8 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	89
12 "	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	14	1.34
16 "	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	18	1.78
20 "	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	22	2.22
24 "	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	27	2.67
28 "	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	31	3.11
1 MO..	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	34	3.34
2 "	0	0	2	2	3	4	4	5	6	6	7	67	6.67
3 "	1	2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1.00	10.00
6 "	2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	2.00	20.00
1 YR..	4	8	12	16	20	24	28	32	36	40	4.00	40.00

5%	$1	$2	$3	$4	$5	$6	$7	$8	$9	$10	$100	$1000
4 DAY.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	56
8 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	11	1.11
12 "	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	17	1.67
16 "	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	22	2.22
20 "	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	28	2.74
24 "	0	0	1	2	2	2	3	3	3	4	34	3.34
28 "	0	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	39	3.84
1 MO..	0	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	42	4.17
2 "	1	2	3	4	4	5	6	7	8	9	84	8.34
3 "	2	3	4	5	6	7	9	10	11	13	1.25	12.50
6 "	3	5	8	10	13	15	18	20	23	25	2.50	25.00
1 YR..	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	5.00	50.00

6%	$1	$2	$3	$4	$5	$6	$7	$8	$9	$10	$100	$1000
4 DAY.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	67
8 "	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1.33
12 "	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	20	2.00
16 "	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	27	2.67
20 "	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	33	3.33
24 "	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	40	4.00
1 MO..	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	50	5.00
2 "	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1.00	10.00
3 "	2	3	5	6	8	9	11	12	14	15	1.50	15.00
6 "	3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27	30	3.00	30.00
1 YR..	6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54	60	6.00	60.00

Rules for Computing Interest

The following will be found to be excellent rules for finding the interest on any principal for any number of days. When the principal contains cents, point off four places from the right of the result to express the interest in dollars and cents. When the principal contains dollars only, point off two places.

Four per Cent.— Multiply the principal by the number of days to run, and divide by 90.

Five per Cent.— Multiply by number of days, and divide by 72.

Six per Cent.— Multiply by number of days, and divide by 60.

Seven per Cent.— Multiply by number of days, and divide by 52.

Eight per Cent.— Multiply by number of days, and divide by 45.

Nine per Cent.— Multiply by number of days, and divide by 40.

Ten per Cent. — Multiply by number of days, and divide by 36.

Twelve per Cent.— Multiply by number of days, and divide by 30.

Fifteen per Cent.— Multiply by number of days, and divide by 24.

Eighteen per Cent.— Multiply by number of days, and divide by 20.

Twenty per Cent.— Multiply by number of days, and divide by 18.

Twenty-four per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 15.

Rate of Income on Stocks

Purchased at the following prices (par value being $100), and bearing interest at the following rates:

Paid.	3%	4%	5%	6%	7%	8%	9%
$50	6.00	8.00	10.00	12.00	14.00	16.00	18.00
55	5.45	7.27	9.09	10.90	12.72	14.55	16.36
60	5.00	6.67	8.33	10.00	11.66	13.33	15.00
65	4.62	6.15	7.69	9.23	10.76	12.30	13.85
70	4.28	5.71	7.14	8.57	10.00	11.42	12.85
75	4.00	5.33	6.66	8.00	9.33	10.66	12.00
80	3.75	5.00	6.25	7.50	8.75	10.00	11.25
85	3.53	4.70	5.88	7.05	8.23	9.41	10.58
90	3.33	4.44	5.55	6.66	7.77	8.88	10.00
91	3.30	4.40	5.49	6.59	7.69	8.79	9.89
92	3.26	4.34	5.43	6.52	7.60	8.70	9.78
93	3.23	4.30	5.38	6.45	7.53	8.60	9.68
94	3.19	4.26	5.32	6.38	7.45	8.51	9.57
95	3.15	4.21	5.26	6.31	7.36	8.42	9.47
96	3.13	4.17	5.21	6.25	7.29	8.33	9.38
97	3.09	4.12	5.15	6.18	7.22	8.25	9.28
98	3.06	4.08	5.10	6.12	7.14	8.16	9.18
99	3.03	4.04	5.05	6.06	7.07	8.08	9.09
101	2.97	3.96	4.95	5.94	6.93	7.92	8.91
102	2.94	3.92	4.90	5.88	6.86	7.84	8.82
103	2.91	3.88	4.85	5.83	6.80	7.77	8.74
104	2.88	3.85	4.81	5.77	6.73	7.69	8.65
105	2.86	3.80	4.76	5.71	6.66	7.61	8.57
106	2.83	3.77	4.72	5.66	6.60	7.55	8.49
107	2.80	3.74	4.67	5.61	6.54	7.48	8.41
108	2.78	3.70	4.63	5.56	6.48	7.41	8.33
109	2.75	3.67	4.59	5.50	6.42	7.34	8.26
110	2.72	3.63	4.54	5.45	6.36	7.27	8.18
120	2.50	3.33	4.16	5.00	5.83	6.66	7.50

Weekly Table of Wages

Week	1 hour	2 hours	3 hours	4 hours	5 hours	6 hours	1 day	2 days	3 days	4 days	5 days	6 days
1.50	3	6	9	11	14	17	25	50	75	1.00	1.25	1.50
2.00	4	7	11	15	19	22	33	67	1.00	1.33	1.67	2.00
3.00	6	11	17	22	28	33	50	1.00	1.50	2.00	2.50	3.00
4.00	7	15	22	30	37	44	67	1.33	2.00	2.67	3.33	4.00
5.00	9	19	28	37	46	56	83	1.67	2.50	3.33	4.17	5.00
6.00	11	22	33	44	56	67	1.00	2.00	3.00	4.00	5.00	6.00
7.00	13	26	39	52	65	78	1.17	2.33	3.50	4.67	5.83	7.00
8.00	15	30	44	59	74	89	1.33	2.67	4.00	5.33	6.67	8.00
9.00	17	33	50	67	83	1.00	1.50	3.00	4.50	6.00	7.50	9.00
10.00	19	37	56	74	92	1.11	1.67	3.33	5.00	6.67	8.33	10.00
11.00	20	41	61	81	1.02	1.22	1.83	3.67	5.50	7.33	9.17	11.00
12.00	22	44	67	89	1.11	1.33	2.00	4.00	6.00	8.00	10.00	12.00
13.00	24	48	72	96	1.20	1.44	2.17	4.33	6.50	8.67	10.83	13.00
14.00	26	52	78	1.04	1.30	1.56	2.33	4.67	7.00	9.33	11.67	14.00
15.00	28	56	83	1.11	1.39	1.67	2.50	5.00	7.50	10.00	12.50	15.00
16.00	30	59	89	1.19	1.48	1.78	2.67	5.34	8.00	10.67	13.34	16.00
17.00	31	63	94	1.26	1.57	1.89	2.83	5.67	8.50	11.33	14.17	17.00
18.00	33	67	1.00	1.33	1.67	2.00	3.00	6.00	9.00	12.00	15.00	18.00

This Table is based upon the usual calculation of 9 hours to a day.

Weights = Measures

MEASURES OF WEIGHT.—*Avoirdupois:* 1 pound equals 7000 grains; 16 drams, 1 ounce; 16 ounces, 1 pound; 112 pounds, 1 hundredweight; 20 hundredweight, 1 ton. *Troy:* 1 pound equals 5760 grains; 24 grains, 1 pennyweight; 20 pennyweights, 1 ounce; 12 ounces, 1 pound. *Apothecaries':* 1 pound equals 5760 grains; 20 grains, 1 scruple; 3 scruples, 1 dram; 8 drams, 1 ounce; 12 ounces, 1 pound. *Metric:* 1 kilogramme equals 1000 grammes, equals 2.2 Avoirdupois pounds.

MEASURES OF LENGTH.—*Customary:* 12 inches equal 1 foot; 16½ feet, 1 rod; 40 rods, 1 furlong; 8 furlongs, 1 statute mile; 1 statute mile, 5280 feet or 1760 yards; 1 marine league, 3 nautical miles; 1 fathom, 6 feet; 1 nautical mile equals 6080.2 feet. *Metric:* 1000 millimetres equal 1 metre; 1000 metres, 1 kilometre; 1 metre equals 39.37 inches.

SURFACE OR SQUARE MEASURE.—*Customary:* 144 square inches equal 1 square foot; 9 square feet, 1 square yard; 30.25 square yards, 1 square rod; 40 square rods, 1 square rood; 4 square roods, 1 acre; 640 acres, 1 square mile; 1 acre equals 208.7 feet square. *Metric:* 1 square metre equals 10.764 square feet; 100 square metres equal 1 are; 1 hectare equals 100 ares, or 2.471 acres.

SOLID OR CUBIC MEASURE.—*Customary:* 1728 cubic inches equal 1 cubic foot; 27 cubic feet, 1 cubic yard; 40 cubic feet of round timber, 1 ton; 50 cubic feet of hewn timber, 1 ton; 128 cubic feet of wood (4 feet by 4 feet by 8 feet), 1 cord; 24.75 cubic feet of stone, 1 perch — usually 16½ feet by 1½ feet by 1 foot, but varies greatly. *Metric:* 1000 cubic centimetres equal 1 litre; 1 litre equals 1.0567 quarts.

LIQUID MEASURE.—English gallon equals 277.274 cubic inches, or 1.20032 U. S. gallons; 4 gills, 1 pint; 2 pints, 1 quart; 4 quarts, 1 gallon.

DRY MEASURE.—1 bushel equals 2150.42 cubic inches; 2 pints, 1 quart; 4 quarts, 1 gallon; 2 gallons, 1 peck; 4 pecks, 1 bushel. *Metric:* 10 millilitres equal 1 centilitre; 10 centilitres, 1 decilitre; 10 decilitres, 1 litre; 1 litre, 0.908 dry quart.

CAPACITY OF BOXES.

25	in. sq.,	11.66	in.	deep	= Approx.	1 wine barrel.
20	" "	9.10	"	"	= "	1 wine half barrel.
17	" x 14 in.	9.00	"	"	= "	1 bushel.
10	" x 12 "	9.00	"	"	= "	½ "
8	" sq.,	8.40	"	"	= "	1 peck.
8	" "	4.20	"	"	= "	1 gal. (dry measure).
7	" diam.,	6.00	"	"	= "	1 gal. (liquid measure).

The Metric System

The Metric System of Weights and Measures has been legalized by act of Congress, July 18, 1896.

METRIC WEIGHTS.— 10 milligrams make 1 centigram, 10 centigrams 1 decigram, 10 decigrams 1 gram, 10 grams 1 dekagram, 10 dekagrams 1 hektogram, 10 hektograms 1 kilogram, 1,000 kilograms 1 metric ton.

METRIC MEASURES.— (One milliliter equals cubic centimeter.) 10 milliliters make 1 centiliter, 10 centiliters 1 deciliter, 10 deciliters 1 liter, 10 liters 1 dekaliter, 10 dekaliters 1 hektoliter, 10 hektoliters 1 kiloliter.

METRIC LENGTHS.— 10 millimeters make 1 centimeter, 10 centimeters 1 decimeter, 10 decimeters 1 meter, 10 meters 1 dekameter, 10 dekameters 1 hektometer, 10 hektometers 1 kilometer.

APPROXIMATE EQUIVALENTS.

A meter is about a yard; a kilo is about 2 pounds; a liter is about a quart; a centimeter is about ⅓ inch; a metric ton is about same as an ordinary ton; a kilometer is about ⅝ mile; a cubic centimeter is about a thimbleful. A nickel five-cent piece of our coinage is a handy key to metric measures and weights. It is two centimeters in diameter and weighs five grams.

PRECISE EQUIVALENTS.

1 acre equals .4047 hectar; 1 bushel, 35.24 liters; 1 centimeter .3937 inch; 1 cubic centimeter, .0610 cubic inch; 1 cubic foot, .0283 cubic meter; 1 cubic inch, 16.39 cubic cent.; 1 cubic meter, 35.31 cubic feet; 1 cubic meter, 1.308 cubic yards; 1 cubic yard, .7645 cubic meter; 1 foot, 30.48 centimeters; 1 gallon, 3.785 liters; 1 grain, .0648 gram; 1 gram, 15.43 grains; 1 hectar, 2.471 acres; 1 inch, 25.40 millimeters; 1 kilogram, 2.20 pounds; 1 kilometer, .6214 mile; 1 liter, .9081 quart (dry); 1 liter, 1.057 quart (liquid); 1 meter, 3.281 feet; 1 mile, 1.609 kilometers; 1 millimeter, .0394 inch; 1 ounce (avd.), 28.35 grams; 1 ounce (Troy) 31.10 grams; 1 peck, 8.809 liters; 1 pint, .4732 liter; 1 pound, .4536 kilogram; 1 quart (dry), 1.101 liters; 1 quart (liquid), .9464 liter; 1 sq. centimeter, .1550 sq. inch; 1 sq. foot, 0927 sq. meter; 1 sq. inch, 6.452 sq. cent.; 1 sq. meter, 1.196 sq. yards; 1 sq. meter, 10.76 sq. feet; 1 sq. yard, .8361 sq. meter; 1 ton (2,000 lbs.), .9072 metric ton; 1 ton (2,240 lbs.), 1.017 metric ton; 1 ton (metric), 1.102 ton (2000 lbs.); 1 ton (metric), 9.842 ton (2,240 lbs.); 1 yard, .9144 meter.

Presidents

Names.	Born.	Inaugurated.	In Office.	Died.	Native
George Washington	Feb. 22, 1732	Apr. 30, 1789	8 years	Dec. 14, 1799	Va.
John Adams	Oct. 30, 1735	Mar. 4, 1797	4 "	July 4, 1826	Mass.
Thomas Jefferson	Apr. 2, 1743	" 4, 1801	8 "	July 4, 1826	Va.
James Madison	Mar. 16, 1751	" 4, 1809	8 "	Jun. 28, 1836	"
James Monroe	Apr. 2, 1759	" 4, 1817	8 "	July 4, 1831	"
John Quincy Adams	July 11, 1767	" 4, 1825	4 "	Feb. 23, 1848	Mass.
Andrew Jackson	Mar. 15, 1767	" 4, 1829	8 "	Jun. 8, 1845	S. C.
Martin Van Buren	Dec. 5, 1782	" 4, 1837	4 "	Dec. 27, 1862	N. Y.
William H. Harrison	Feb. 9, 1773	" 4, 1841	1 month	Apr. 4, 1841	Va.
John Tyler	Mar. 20, 1790	Apr. 6, 1841	3 yrs. 11 m.	Jan. 17, 1862	N. C.
James K. Polk	Nov. 2, 1795	Mar. 4, 1845	4 years	Jun. 15, 1849	N. C.
Zachary Taylor	Nov. 24, 1790	" 4, 1849	1 yr. 4 m.	July 9, 1850	Va.
Millard Fillmore	May 7, 1800	July 10, 1850	2 yrs. 8 m.	Mar. 8, 1874	N. Y.
Franklin Pierce	Nov. 23, 1804	Mar. 4, 1853	4 years	Oct. 8, 1869	N. H.
James Buchanan	Apr. 23, 1791	" 4, 1857	"	Jun. 1, 1868	Pa.
Abraham Lincoln	Feb. 12, 1809	" 4, 1861	4 yrs. 40 d.	Apr. 15, 1865	Ky.
Andrew Johnson	Dec. 29, 1808	Apr. 15, 1865	3 yrs. 11 m.	July 31, 1875	N. C.
Ulysses S. Grant	Apr. 27, 1822	Mar. 4, 1869	8 years	July 23, 1885	Ohio.
Rutherford B. Hayes	Oct. 4, 1822	" 4, 1877	"	Jan. 17, 1893	"
James A. Garfield	Nov. 19, 1831	" 4, 1881	6 m. 15 d.	Sep. 19, 1881	Vt.
Chester A. Arthur	Oct. 5, 1830	Sep. 20, 1881	3 yrs. 5 m.	Nov. 17, 1886	N. J.
Grover Cleveland	Mar. 18, 1837	Mar. 4, 1885	4 years	Jun. 24, 1908	Ohio.
Benjamin Harrison	Aug. 20, 1833	" 4, 1889	"	Mar. 13, 1901	N. J.
Grover Cleveland	Mar. 18, 1837	" 4, 1893	4 "	Jun. 24, 1908	Ohio.
William McKinley	Jan. 29, 1843	" 4, 1897	4 yrs. 6 m.	Sep. 14, 1901	N. Y.
Theodore Roosevelt	Oct. 27, 1858	Sep. 14, 1901	7 yrs. 6 m.	Jan. 6, 1919	N. Y.
William H. Taft	Sep. 15, 1857	Mar. 4, 1909	4 "	.....	Ohio.
Woodrow Wilson	Dec. 28, 1856	" 4, 1913	8 "	.....	Va.
Warren G. Harding	Nov. 2, 1865	" 4, 1921	.....	.....	Ohio.

Weather Signals



Fair Weather. | Rain or Snow. | Local Rain or Snow. | Temperature. | Cold Wave.

No. 1, alone, indicates fair weather, stationary temperature.

No. 2, alone, indicates rain or snow, stationary temperature.

No. 3, alone, indicates local rain or snow, stationary temperature.

No. 1, with No. 4 above it, indicates fair weather, warmer.

No. 1, with No. 4 below it, indicates fair weather, colder.

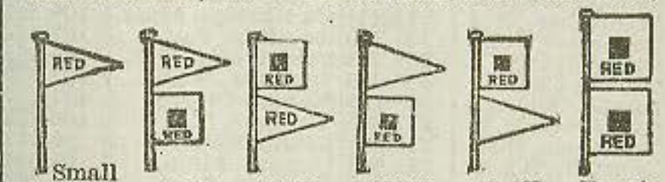
No. 2, with No. 4 above it, indicates rain or snow, warmer.

No. 2, with No. 4 below it, indicates rain or snow, colder.

No. 3, with No. 4 above it, indicates local rain or snow, warmer.

No. 3, with No. 4 below it, indicates local rain or snow, colder.

SMALL CRAFT, STORM AND HURRICANE WARNINGS.



Small Craft Warning. | N. E. Winds. | S. E. Winds. | N. W. Winds. | S. W. Winds. | Hurricane.

SMALL CRAFT WARNING.—A red pennant indicates that moderately strong winds are expected.

STORM WARNINGS.—A red flag with a black center indicates a storm of marked violence. The pennants displayed with flags indicate direction of wind—red, easterly; white, westerly; pennant above flag indicates wind from northerly quadrants; below, from southerly quadrants. By night a red light indicates easterly winds, white light below red, westerly winds. Two red flags with black centers indicate approach of tropical hurricanes.

No night small craft or hurricane signals are displayed

Principal Cities

CITIES	Population 1920	CITIES	Population 1920
New York, N. Y..	5,620,048	Dallas, Tex.....	158,976
Chicago, Ill.....	2,701,705	Dayton, Ohio....	152,559
Philadelphia, Pa..	1,823,158	Bridgeport, Conn	143,533
Detroit, Mich....	993,739	Houston, Tex....	138,076
Cleveland, O.....	796,836	Hartford, Conn..	138,036
St. Louis, Mo....	772,897	Scranton, Pa.....	137,783
Boston, Mass....	748,060	Gr. Rapids, Mich.	137,634
Baltimore, Md...	733,826	Paterson, N. J....	135,866
Pittsburgh, Pa...	588,193	Youngstown, O..	132,358
Los Angeles, Cal.	576,073	Springfield, Mass.	129,563
Buffalo, N. Y....	506,775	Des Moines, Iowa	126,468
S. Francisco, Cal.	508,410	N.Bedford, Mass.	121,217
Milwaukee, Wis..	457,147	Fall River, Mass..	120,485
Washington, D.C.	437,571	Trenton, N. J....	119,289
Newark, N. J....	414,216	Nashville, Tenn..	118,342
Cincinnati, O....	401,247	Salt Lake City, U.	118,110
New Orleans, La..	387,219	Camden, N. J.....	116,309
Min'apolis, Minn	380,582	Norfolk, Va.....	115,777
Kansas City, Mo.	324,410	Albany, N. Y.....	113,344
Seattle, Wash....	315,652	Lowell, Mass....	112,759
Indianapolis, Ind.	314,194	Wilmington, Del..	110,168
Jersey City, N. J.	297,864	Cambridge, Mass.	109,694
Rochester, N. Y...	295,750	Reading, Pa.....	107,784
Portland, Ore....	258,288	Fort Worth, Tex..	106,482
Denver, Colo....	256,369	Spokane, Wash...	104,437
Toledo, Ohio.....	243,109	Kansas City, K..	101,177
Providence, R. I..	237,595	Yonkers, N. Y....	100,226
Columbus, Ohio.	237,031	Lynn, Mass.....	99,148
Louisville, Ky....	234,891	Duluth, Minn....	98,917
St. Paul, Minn...	234,595	Tacoma, Wash...	96,965
Oakland, Cal....	216,361	Elizabeth, N. J...	95,682
Akron, Ohio.....	208,435	Lawrence, Mass..	94,270
Atlanta, Ga.....	200,616	Utica, N. Y.....	94,156
Omaha, Neb.....	191,601	Erie, Pa.....	93,372
Worcester, Mass.	179,754	Somerville, Mass.	93,091
Birmingham, Ala.	178,270	Flint, Mich.....	91,599
Syracuse, N. Y...	171,717	Jacksonville, Fla..	91,558
Richmond, Va....	171,667	Waterbury, Conn.	91,410
N. Haven, Conn..	162,519	Okla. City, Okla..	91,258
Memphis, Tenn..	162,351	Schenectady, N.Y.	88,723
San Antonio, Tex.	161,379	Canton, Ohio....	87,091

Foreign Coins

COMPARATIVE EXCHANGE VALUES.

U. S. A.	England	France Belgium Switz'l'd	Germany	Italy	Holland Austria	Spain	Japan
$ Cts.	£ s. d.	Fr. C.	Mks. Pf.	Lira C.	Fl. C.	Peso. C.	Yen Sen
01	1-2	5	4	5	2 1-2	5	2
02	1	10	8	10	5	10	4
05	3	31	25	31	15		12
10	5	52	42	52	24	50	20
20	10	1 00	85	1 00	48	1 00	46
24	1 0	1 25	1 0	1 25	60		48
97	4 0	5 00	4 8	5 00	2 40	5 00	1 94
1 22	5 0	6 25	5 10	6 25	3 00		2 44
1 95	8 0	10 00	8 16	10 00	4 80		3 90
2 43	10 0	12 50	10 21	12 50	6 00		4 86
3 89	16 0	20 00	16 32	20 00	9 60	20	7 78
4 38	18 0	22 50	18 36	22 50	10 80		8 76
4 86	1 0 0	25 00	20 42	25 00	12 00	25	9 72

INDIA UNIT, rupee of 16 annas. 1 rupee equals 1s. 4d., or 33 cents, U. S. A.
CEYLON UNIT, rupee of 100 cents. 1 rupee equals 1s. 4d., or 33 cents, U. S. A.
EGYPT UNIT, piastre of 40 paras. 100 piastres equals £1 Egyptian, or $4.86 U. S. A.
CHINA.—Here the Mexican dollar is in common use; it is worth about 2s. 1d., or 50 cents U. S. A.

Help in Case of Accidents

DROWNING.— 1. Loosen clothing, if any. 2. Empty lungs of water by laying body on its stomach, and lifting it by the middle so that the head hangs down. Jerk the body a few times. 3. Pull tongue forward, using handkerchief, or pin with string, if necessary. 4. Imitate motion of respiration by alternately compressing and expanding the lower ribs, about twenty times a minute. Alternately raising and lowering the arms from the sides up above the head will stimulate the action of the lungs. Let it be done gently but persistently. 5. Apply warmth and friction to extremities. 6. By holding tongue forward, closing the nostrils, and pressing the "Adam's apple" back (so as to close entrance to stomach), direct inflation may be tried. Take a deep breath and breathe it forcibly into the mouth of patient, compress the chest to expel the air, and repeat the operation. 7. DON'T GIVE UP! People have been saved after HOURS of patient, vigorous effort. 8. When breathing begins, get patient into a warm bed, give WARM drinks, or spirits in teaspoonfuls, fresh air, and quiet.

SUNSTROKE.—There are two important indications for treatment—reduction of temperature and the use of stimulants. The patient should first be removed to a cooler spot if possible, or at least where shade can be secured. The treatment should be begun at once. The clothing about the neck and body must be either loosened or removed. Cold is particularly indicated in cases where there is great heat of the body, and delirium and convulsive movements are present. This means of reducing the temperature may be applied in the shape of cracked ice about the head and spine, or the use of cold water. If the heat of the body is very great, it may be necessary to wrap the patient in sheets wet with cold water. If there is, besides the great heat, evidence of serious depression, stimulants must be used while the cold is being applied.

HÆMORRHAGE.— The usual treatment is rest in the recumbent position; small pieces of ice should be freely swallowed, and the application of ice wrapped in a towel or in an ice-bag, or snow, cold water, etc., over the stomach; hot applications may be applied to the extremities.

FIRE IN A BUILDING.— Crawl on the floor. The clearest air is the lowest in the room. Cover head with woolen wrap, wet if possible. Cut holes for the eyes. *Don't get excited.*

Help in Case of Accidents

BURNS AND SCALDS.— Cover with cooking soda and lay wet cloths over it. Whites of eggs and olive oil. Olive oil or linseed oil, plain, or mixed with chalk or whiting. Sweet or olive oil and lime-water. Shock, which is always present in severe burns, requires the administration of stimulants. Pain is more constant and intense in burns than in any other form of injury, and requires sedatives, which should be administered by the medical attendant. Later on the appearances of inflammation and other complications are to be carefully watched for.

SUFFOCATION FROM INHALING ILLUMINATING GAS. —Get into the fresh air as soon as possible and lie down. Keep warm. Take ammonia—twenty drops to a tumbler of water, at frequent intervals; also, two to four drops tincture of nux vomica every hour or two for five or six hours.

TESTS OF DEATH.— Hold mirror to mouth. If living, moisture will gather. Push pin into flesh. If dead, the hole will remain; if alive, it will close up. Place fingers in front of a strong light. If alive, they will appear red; if dead, black or dark.

MAD DOG OR SNAKE-BITE.— Tie cord tight above wound. Suck the wound and cauterize with caustic or white-hot iron at once, or cut out adjoining parts with a sharp knife. Give stimulants, as whisky, brandy, etc.

FIRE IN ONE'S CLOTHING.— *Don't run*—especially not downstairs or out-of-doors. Roll on carpet, or wrap in woolen rug or blanket. Keep the head down, so as not to inhale flame.

FIRE FROM KEROSENE.— *Don't use water*, it will spread the flames. Dirt, sand, or flour is the best extinguisher, or smother with woolen rug, table-cloth, or carpet.

CINDERS IN THE EYE.— Roll soft paper up like a lamp lighter, and wet the tip to remove, or use a medicine dropper to draw it out. Rub the *other* eye.

FAINTING.— Place flat on back; allow fresh air, and sprinkle with water. Place head lower than rest of body.

STINGS OF VENOMOUS INSECTS, ETC.— Apply weak ammonia, oil, salt water, or iodine.

LIGHTNING.— Dash cold water over a person struck.

Poisons and Antidotes

FIRST.—Send for a physician.

SECOND.—INDUCE VOMITING, by tickling throat with feather or finger. Drink hot water or strong mustard and water. Swallow sweet oil or whites of eggs.

Acids are antidotes for alkalies, and vice versa.

ACIDS, MINERAL.—Chalk, magnesia (plaster off wall in emergency), solution carbonate of soda, emollient drinks, fixed oils.

ACID, CARBOLIC.—Any soluble sulphate, such as magnesia.

ACID, HYDROCYANIC.—Fresh air and artificial respiration, with cold effusion. Ammonia by inhalation and intravenously in vein of leg.

ACONITE.—Emetics, stimulants, external and internal; keep up external heat, keep flat on back.

ANTIMONY TART.—Vegetable acids, such as tannic acid, catechu.

ARSENIC.—Freshly precipitated hydrated sesquioxide of iron made by adding magnesia to any iron solution.

ATROPIA.—Same as Belladonna.

BELLADONNA.—Emetics—mustard flour in water; give physostigma or pilocarpine; cold to head.

CANTHARIDES.—Emetics, emollient drinks, opiates by mouth and rectum, large draughts of water to flush kidneys.

CHLORINE WATER.—Albumen, white of egg, milk, flour.

CHLOROFORM.—Fresh air, artificial respiration (inclining head down, pull tongue forward), brandy and ammonia intravenously in leg, the HYPODERMIC injection of 15 m. tincture of digitalis and 1-60 of a grain of atropine.

COLCHICUM.—Emetics, followed by demulcent drinks. If coma be present brandy, ammonia, coffee. Opium in large dose. Keep up external heat.

CONIUM.—Emetics, followed by stimulants external and internal.

CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE.—Albumen, white of egg (4 gr. sublimate require white of one egg), flour, milk. Equal parts of lime water and milk. Emetics, or evacuate stomach by pump.

Poisons and Antidotes

COPPER SULPH.—Yellow prussiate of potash or soap.

CROTON OIL.—Emetics; wash out stomach, followed by mucilaginous fluids, containing opium.

DIGITALIS.—Recumbent posture after emetics. Emetics and opium; give tincture aconite.

ELATERIUM.—Demulcent drinks, enemeta of opium, and external heat.

HYOSCYAMUS.—Stomach pump, emetics, stimulants external and internal, physostigma and pilocarpine.

ILLUMINATING GAS.—Hypodermic injections of nitroglycerin are recommended by Kloman, of Baltimore.

IODINE.—Emetics and demulcent drinks, starch or flour diffused in water, opium and external heat.

LEAD SALTS.—Any soluble sulphate, either magnesia or soda, succeeded by emetics, and afterwards by opium and milk.

LOBELLA.—Stimulants externally and internally; external heat.

MORPHINE.—Same as opium.

NUX VOMICA.—30 grs. of chloral and 60 grs. of bromide of potash. Nitrite of amyl.

OPIUM.—Atropine hypodermically till respirations number 8 per minute. Stomach pump, stimulants, external and internal, brandy and coffee, cold affusion, ammonia to nostrils, galvanic shocks, compelling to move about, artificial respiration, electric brush. Permanganate of Potash.

OXALIC ACID.—Lime, not potash or soda.

PHOSPHORUS.—Sulphate of copper in emetic dose as chemical antidote. No oils. Emetics and purgatives.

POTASH AND SODA SALTS.—Dilute acetic acid, citric acid, lemon juice, fixed oils, demulcents, vinegar.

SILVER NITRATE.—Solution of common salt and demulcent drinks. Emetics.

STRAMONIUM.—Same as Belladonna.

STRYCHNINE.—Same as Nux Vomica.

TOBACCO.—Emetic, stimulants, external and internal, strychnine, external heat.

ZINC SALTS.—Carbonate of soda, emetics, warm demulcent drinks.

Things Easily Forgotten

No. of Watch Case.....

No. of Works.....

No. of Bank Book ...5735.....

No. of Bicycle .....

My Weight on ...Jan 1.....113.....lbs.

Height.....Five feet five inches.....

Size of my Hat.....Gloves .....6.....

" Hosiery .....9.....Collar .....

" Cuffs.....Shoes .....4½.....

" Bust 36 Drawers.....Shirt .....

This book belongs to

Elinora Reynolds

Lancaster, Pa.

In case of accident notify

Samuel H. Reynolds

Lancaster, Pa.

Wea. MON. JAN 1, 1923 Ther.

New Year's Day.
Circumcision.

When this year came in Bubbie was kissing me & calling me "Dear girl" and soon went to bed, happy. When Lizzie and I got up and were finally dressed we started out to call on Mrs. Brenneman but changed our minds & came home. B. appeared before lunch was over and he & Gell & Mrs. G. & I played a good rubber of bridge. Then Lizzie & I did make our call - Joe was there, too. And we went up in Dad's office for my presents - then took a walk. B, Phil, George Appel, Preston Carpenter came to dinner - Dr. & Mrs. G. out - and we had great fun - Only auntie & I - or was it B? - got quer and I played every Victor record & he sulked - George stayed till after 12 - I had to go out for air & a few tears - then went to bed with a last glance at B. And Lizzie danced.

Wea. TUES. JAN. 2, 1923 Ther.

Mrs. L. woke me at seven - and I was dreaming of B. I dressed in the dark then Mrs. L. + Ted went to the station with me, but my train was an hour late so we went back + B. appeared - Delysse all over. She came with me to the train but it was still late + we just sat there + shyly said a word. Oh, God - my heart was breaking - and I don't know what's the matter in the train - finally, I relaxed + slept. Had to change at Pinda. + there the train was also late - damn! When I finally got to N. I took a taxi home + was welcomed by the cousins. Went out to studio - welcomed by Mr. Sukes - painted hard + when I came home felt fine. Wrote to Mrs. L. + Aunt K. Then Phil Reynolds brought Syd Smith to see me - nice but they are both so very slow.

Wea. WED. JAN. 3, 1923 Ther.

Woke punctually at eight, but smiled and rolled over, sleeping until nearly twelve. Went to studio and got myself in wrong there by being constantly in some one's way - but I pretended not to notice and painted hard enough. It was annoying when I took a bus + came home. + stopt at Brentano's to buy this diary - I wonder what this year will bring forth - my success as an artist - + my marriage? After tea I burned incense in my room + looked around. Mr. Allister Greene came to dinner. Played Russian Bank with Cousin M and crocheted on a tie for Dad. + to bed early with a funny sort of homesick ache. The Rubaiyat

At seven Mabel woke me & handed me a special delivery letter. It was from Bubby - a quotation from a poem which started us hilariously - about "What are you thinking of?" Dear, dear Bubbie. Later I got a darling letter from Nell saying she was worried about my behavior when I left! Too sad, little Nell. x x x I mended clothes. Mrs. Smith & Mrs. Dyer came to luncheon. Went to the studio and spent a pleasant afternoon. No matter how worried I am about B. - I forget my troubles when I see R. It is an encouraging sign for my future. Tea with Cousin M. after dinner she beat me at Russian Bank - 30-0 and then I went to Nell Cousin Mary's son Mai & Aunt Mame's friend. Read poems

I wanted a letter so much from B. that I felt sick when it didn't come & went to bed again. Don't I know what he thinks of Monday night. Went to the studio - Mr. Fuhs received the pretzels I had ordered to be sent from Reading. He was very nice - not on account of the pretzels, I'm sure. A woman in the class was telling me that I should study Antique - why? - they say I am doing marvelously where I am - why do they all have so many suggestions about taking up oils, etc? I should go my own way a little longer. How I hope I come to enjoy tea when I get home! After dinner - R. B. - 21-0 - Bean came to see me for the first time - I wanted to return him my presents, but he is so unselfish - brought Richie Boy's alone

Wea. SAT. JAN. 6, 1923 Ther.

Epiphany.

still no letter. Had resolved to get up early but so stayed up late, sewing, singing among Louise's books, I slept soundly + most of the morning. Went to the dentist - must go easy with cash this month. Then Dunc Cotter + Huntington at the League and lunch with Lu. We went then to exhibition of water colors at the Academy + left at the League. Then she made me take pencil + pad + go around with her to the different classes, sketching - middle + copy thing. I found out how much I don't know, too, but am glad she made me do it. We went out to have a soda + I came home to find that Bubbie had been here! Played "When Irish eyes are smiling" on mandolin. My brothers came to dinner - B. came soon afterward - just the family. K.B-O-O - then they all left us together sat before fire - etc - until 12.

Wea. SUN. JAN. 7, 1923 Ther.

1 Sunday after Epiphany.

went to early Communion with Cousin M. at the little church around the corner. Had a bit of breakfast + soon we two started off again to St. Ignatius - very high church. I am beginning to like it. After dinner I wrote to Mac + Dad + was about to nap when Syd Smith came + invited me to go to the movies with him. So I went - we tried to get hold of Bean in vain + nearly exploded his new Ford. We saw Elsie Ferguson in "Outcast". Then we walked home + met Bean in a fine humor! Ritchie was with him + I shivered them up on the way to Florence Williams's tea. Then I dressed to go out to dinner with Bubbie. I must be tired for he did not stir me up at all. We came back here to the fire + played "ice berg", finally turned physically out + to mental (what does he think?)

wrote to Nan & Mary D.R.

Wea. MON. JAN. 8, 1923 Ther.

Slept all morning - I should like to sleep forever but as I can't I shall have to amuse myself by being an artist for the rest of my days. Well I must admit it won't be a bad life if I enjoy it as much as I did today's class. Did a full length sketch of a naked Indian & forgat everything in the interest of it - even my cramps! Somehow, I always rather hate the idea of going to that class every day but I always enjoy it while there! Miss Ethel Clark came & phoned - I didn't talk. Then R.B. - 0-30. I came up to my room, got done down, smoked a cig, but it did no good so I went to bed & was lost in the oblivion of sleep.

Wea. TUES JAN. 9, 1923 Ther.

More pains and a rotten night really, if I didn't know better I'd think I was getting a baby! Got letters from Uncle Fred & Nell didn't make much impression on me. - I feel dead. Rev. Mortimer was here to lunch so I didn't have to open my mouth to talk, that is! The class tonight was interesting as Mr. Lukes was there. Painted a brilliant head of the Indian. Mr. Lukes raved on about Impressionist & the fake that is so popular these days. Another case of life after death, it seems to me. After tea, I dressed & went out to Bessie's to dine, Pauline Ward, again, poor dear. Then Bess & I went to the theatre to see "Why Not?" comedy of divorce. Pitchie Boyd & his sister were there - altogether a nice out

Wrote to Nan

Wea. WED. JAN. 10, 1923 Ther.

The sun is shining again but it hasn't cleared up my place of mind as I thought it would. I washed my hair. In the afternoon at class I couldn't work & asked a girl - Jacobus, I think, if I go to Mr. Lukes exhibition with me and was right glad when she suggested going early. The exhibit held my good - it is nice to see this teacher's work! I walked home, & had tea with the cousins - it is getting to be a dependable habit. After dinner Helen Rehm came - then Phil with Dug tales of Washington - then Shirley & finally Esther. Hunting on! I've got rid of Phil & played bridge & talked of old U.C.S. & felt hopeless but when they left I finished A. & E. Castles "Bath Comedy".

Wrote to Susie & Cousins Hoy

Wea. THUR. JAN. 11, 1923 Ther. ✳

At last the dear old curse has come it is always a relief after the melancholy weeks before it. Got up & went way out to Phil's apt. & sat about his curtains. We played the victor & had a bit of a petting party. Then he brought me & the curtains home. Went to school & worked till I got a headache - & refused Esther's invitation to tea and came home. Letter from Ina to "her children". If she does that often I'm afraid we will grow more apart than ever - it's so impersonal. After dinner Cousin M. & I musical bantered - 0-42. Then I came up to my dear little room & rummaged & tried to read "Moby Dick" Herman Melville. I have the greatest desire to smoke but I must & try to be strong.

Wea. FRI. JAN. 12, 1923 Ther.

No letter from Bubbie - I should appreciate one just now. I lounged in bed most of the morning - measuring Paul's curtains today & finally got up. I went to the studio - Mrs. Lukes talkative as ever now he hates all drams. I should really like to live a life according to his ideals. Had to leave a bit early & dress to go with Phil to Bronxville & dine with the Cousin Albert & Marjory Hay. We went in the Ford & had a hard time fighting our way. Uncle Fred, looking prosperous was there - tell my wife. Phil was at his radio for our enjoyment. Came home at 12 with Lain - he was nice - not stewed. But it was a perfect night & I longed for Bub

Wea. SAT. JAN. 13, 1923 Ther.

Still no mail - he is too darn clever - or is it indifference? If I ever find out I shall worry him. Worked on the curtains. After lunch I met Carey & Lynn & we walked & talked then they took me to see "Will Shakespeare" - good, but a bit heavy. She is very nice - I intend to see more of her. Walked all the way home in the glorious twilight & the rhythm of Bubbie, Bubbie, Bubbie! Am I fooling myself when I think I don't love him, & when I think I do? Wrote to Pat after tea & after dinner & R. Bo-bo - wrote to Charlie Fraser - I wanted to write to B. Then I got an impulse to write a book & started it but when that died down I read Rupert Brooke until 12 & smoked & burnt a hole in the couch (Stop)

ii Sunday after Epiphany.

Went to church - St. Ignatius - with Cousin M. at eleven. During service it commenced to snow & then was quite a blizzard before we got home - street cars got stuck. After lunch I wrote to the family & then went sound asleep. I was awakened by Bedie ring at the door & it was tea time! Afterward he came up to my room for a little while. Cousin M. & I were alone for supper & afterward each retired to her room. I wrote to Jean Robinson & then grew very restless - unable to settle myself to anything - except loving thoughts of Buddie. I did finally get interested in my British poets - is this wise?

No mail from B. - but does he know I didn't care much. Letter from Mama. Received Phil's curtains & the sewing machine - Cousin Mamie giving his advice constantly! Went to the studio - the class is getting too big, hardly room to work. Did a full length sketch of a nude man - (he had a sort of bag over his - ah - genital organs!) Saw Esther there & got her to walk home with me & have a cup of tea. She made a hit with the Cousins. Mr. Green came to dinner - he certainly is a scream. Cousin M. & I had our game - 0-42. Then I wrote to Mrs. Apt and did some washing, etc. I haven't been obsessed with the idea of B. today - is the reason, maybe that he has succumbed to my will & is writing - so that my soul is at peace.

Wea. Tues Jan. 16, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Cousin Nan, & Mary & R. Sewed Phil's curtains and when the minister of St. Ignatius "Father" McGuire came to lunch, Cousin Minnie sent me down first to talk to him - not about religion however! Today Mr. Lukes was at the studio - he certainly has a lovable personality with all his talk & gruff philosophy. He asks me if I will ever be able to paint - really. Walked home. Called up one of the girls - I mustn't get hedmitish. After dinner when C. M. & I were Russian banking - O. 48, Beem called up to say that dear Miss Ward has died. & I wrote a note to Judge & a letter to Margie Hopkins & fooled around till ten 12 o'clock bed time

Wea. Wed. Jan. 17, 1923 Ther.

Terrifically cold night. Warped my hair when I finally got up. Shall do as every Wed. to try to save it. Also sewed curtains, pressed them & a dress. At the studio I painted hands & feet for a change - a good afternoon. At four-thirty Edmund Prudence Hussey waiting for me downstairs and we came home in a bus and had tea - and cigarets in the little room. We talked full speed about the old Mass. days. She is much nicer than in those days, however. After dinner & the game - O. 43 I came up to my room & pondered how in hell to spend the evening. Then, calling me Miss Conceit I made a very good pencil sketch of my head with my hair a new way. Am thinking of sending it to B. - why don't he write

Wea. THUR. JAN. 18, 1923 Ther.

Nice little card from Judge Ward. Had every intention of getting up at 8- but it is so cold - and what is there to do? So at nearly ten I dragged out - loafed during dressing, except when Spencer & took cold bath as usual! Then I crocheted Dodo tie. Went to the studio & got provoked for a minute because someone demanded my place - but soon got it! Saw Esther there. At 4:30 Olivia Johnson met me there & we went off in her car. She made me quite mad by wanting to go somewhere else & let me miss doing what we would have! But she came - & enjoyed it. When she left I wrote to Ma. After dinner R.B - 0-50, Read "Moby Dick" & fought myself for an Egyptian cigarette & then had one! Reading Read last summer & Bubbie in diary.

Wea. FRI. JAN. 19, 1923 Ther.

Delightful letters from Mrs. C. & from Sam. Got up rather early & as it was a beautiful day I got restless in my room & decidedly decided to buy me some shoes. Did go at a bargain place & walked some- and bought old shoes never felt better. Wore the new ones & the studio, and suffered agonies - especially as the room was so warm. I did a portrait of the old "skipper" - as Sir tired of the models - and it got good & Mr. Lupo was very pleased. Then I met Skinny at the library and we walked home & had some tea. She is a dear. Again I beat C. M. at R.B- score now 0-91. Beau called me up - he is a good brother. I spent the evening in Evelyn in my room reading "Moby Dick" & sweeping. Oh, matter!

overslept - awoke to find letter from Charlie Rogers - nice - but not what I was looking for. !B! I crocheted till lunch-time. I met & kissed my at the library & we bought tickets at Gray's where you get them reduced and went to see Ethel Barrymore in "Romeo & Juliet" It was splendid - she is a bit fat - but I loved it all. We had good seats - 1st row balcony - walked home in drizzle & found Bess & Ritchie here - they stayed to bring R. - I wanted to talk to him. Beat C. M. by only 2 points tonight. Read "Judy Dids", ate apples, sat & the family until twelve. Last night I prayed to God to help me fight cigarettes - and, funny, tonight I had no trouble over the temptation! Is it not an answer? Christian Science ??!

iii Sunday after Epiphany.

Louise M. is not feeling very well so I had to go to the little Church around the Corner by myself. Father Huston preached a very good sermon on St. John & doing God's will. Louise W. was sorry to lunch & C. M. couldn't eat - but I did! Then I read the papers & tried to keep awake until Bess came. We talked in my room then went down to tea & finally walked part way & stood to chin my's apartment house. I went up & found Kerr & K. Peck already there. We had a good supper & a good time generally in losing over the old N. C. S. days. They are nice girls. Came home together as we all live near here - in the rain. C. M. quite sick in my absence. Poked Rupert Brooke till 12.

Wea. MON. JAN. 22, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Jennie - telling me of the folly that her husband had to marry her. And is that the life I want to choose? Nan Burge came at about eleven & I painted my picture as well as I could with the pastels I have here. Cousin W. very attentive at lunch, to which she stayed. Then her "Chet" came for her - oh, where is my "Bubbie". I walked to school & this awfully haired man & they both Gibby Hill as directed about. Interior Decorator's office. Haven't seen her for years, but the day has invited me to Wet Point! & visited & walked home. After dinner I read the Bible to C. Marnie looks is still in bed poor dear. Then, like a weakling that I am, smoked one of the Benson Hedges Bean gave me. It was wonderful, this! Wrote to Lottie. Wrote to Bubbie but shall not send it as it was not only a love letter - but my

Wea. TUES. JAN. 23, 1923 Ther.

to mail. Finally got up & closed Nils' curtains and went out for a bit of a walk. In the afternoon went to the studio - Mr. Kuhn in a bad humor, altho he called me "Nora". Was rather upset, too, because Esther was to sing with me & couldn't & I couldn't think who else to get. Prudy was there - in a class - so I asked her but she insisted on my going to their apt. Mr. & Mrs. Hussey were there & another man. Very nice - but the three boys - I didn't get their names and Prudy's brother, Jay, came in & we tried to play bridge but they talked & lost about their parties etc and I couldn't say a word. Hate myself when I get that way - & I said I would go with them - Mrs. Hussey especially - down-down-down! Fix not one bit happy

See Cash Account January 1

Wea. WED. JAN. 24, 1923 Ther.

awoke deciding that I wanted to go with the Hoseys and after that everything was perfect. Even the spots came out of my dress satisfactorily. Had a letter from Ma which seems a bit unhappy in married Miami. After lunch I boarded a street car & met Trudy & her father at the station. It was snowing fast, but by the end of our really pleasant ride to Princeton it was raining - ugh! Sherry Elliot, Trudy's beau met us there - my blessed Trudy! - deserted and we went to the Phi Delt Lodge & played pool till another boy, Don came to make a fourth at bridge, he was very entertaining - all had dinner together. Then went with Mr. H, who was very nice, to see the Yale-Penn. Hockey game. It was marvelous - a tie, so that they had to play until Penn. finally

Wea. THUR. JAN. 25, 1923 Ther.

Conversion of St. Paul.

Oh, the relief of not looking for a letter! Washed my hair and talked to Cousin Jo as she lay in bed about all my pasties. In the afternoon I went back to the studio again - had successful, enjoyable time, then visited Aborn, & died, to meet Virginia Dickson Gaillard who came here to tea. She is just the same old sick - we talked & smoked & then I went home with her & ate her little supper. Got 12 & 1. Walked back too, so I was feeling a bit weary at times. However, I beat Cousin Walter at R. B. and then Bean came and we had a nice chat. After he left I wrote a long letter to Ma & Dad - And I swore! - damn it, why can't I stop it?

Slept rather late but as I had nothing more to do than dress & dress what was the hurry? Cousin M. calmly insist down to lunch against every rule's orders! I went to the Studio - Mrs. Tupper, first sick & then having taken medicine (?) too gay. It was a scream. He gave me about the only criticism. Then I went to hear Charles R. Knight lecture on Animals with Esther - thought Leag m. had to leave early & rush home to dress & go & Ruth to dinner. Spicy, Helen & Walter Belknap were there. Very nice - We "Lupied" Aunt Annie "Vasa the dishes & then Peck & I beat Belyn & Si at bridge. Home at eleven as I am invited until 12 - Well!

Packed & met Gibbie Hill at Schraffts for lunch then we rushed to the ferry & took a train to West Point. It is a beautiful spot - there fortresses among the rocks. Went to a funny old hotel & washed up before the cadets - Neal Cut (Gibs) and W.A. Pilgrim came for us - they are darling in uniforms. We went to the game & watched various inter collegiate games, hoping with Princeton especially. Then they brought us home & we two had dinner - we are conspicuous without escort one, but we should worry. We slept accidently & had to hurry to dress & go with the two boys & the Lisp. I wore my hair waved around & was admired. Nice dance was marvelous & my little Tommy adorable. He is from Ga. Saturday balcony & smoke & flirted. Bed at 12

Wea. SUN. JAN 28, 1923 Ther.

Septuagesima.

The boys dropt in before chapel. It was a marvelous sight seeing them all march into chapel. Abt's sermon about "salt of the earth." Lost an earring but decided not to worry about it. They came to have dinner with us. Someone found my earring so we walkt thru snow to recover it. Went to a sort of club where we sat around & talked nonsense. Tommy kept me & my resolutions not to swear. At 4 Gibt & I left - nice talk on train - we smoked in men's side & got evening home!! Had to dash & be at Prudy's to dinner. Six young people there & two sitters came afterward & we bridged. And I smoked - no will power. Had a very nice time - Jay, Prudy's brother much nicer to me than before & he brought me home in his ford. Rather nice to get in my de-

Wea. MON. JAN. 29, 1923 Ther.

Slept all morning. Wrote a jolly Jay Tyson told me to Bubbie. Walked to the studio and painted until four-thirty when I took a walk in the park. It was very beautiful - a clear cold pale blue sky with lavender puff-clouds & a silver moon and everywhere the snow & children playing in it. I thought it - and kept on thinking. Later I went to Miss Lily Bess's to tea. We talked for a while and then went to the plaza & a very good dinner. Then we went to see "Little Nelly Kelly" a good musical comedy. George Cohan came out between acts & made a speech as it was for a benefit tonight. Then Miss Lily drove us home in a taxi. She is darling but - an old maid

Wea. TUES. JAN. 30, 1923 Ther.

Again my eyes refuse to open early. Cousin M. said rather queerly that I am not to have guests here to dine me!! At times she irritates me. Got letter from B. saying will be here Sunday. Mrs. Sykes didn't say much about portrait of the old lady. Then I finally succeeded in getting a street car to take me down Broadway to the McAlpin where Jean Robinson Graham + her family were staying. He is English but nice when you know him. She came here for tea + we talked. Then we went back + met Hubby + Duncan Gosling, cousin, + went to a 49th St. French restaurant + dined. Then we saw "The Red Rose" + laughed over it. We went to their room + had tea + pastry + joked till we were sick. I missed a "Players" + shades of Nassau! [illegible]

Wea. WED. JAN. 31, 1923 Ther.

It is raining, but I managed to get up + wash my hair - tried it quickly in heated bathroom. Father Tiedemann + a friend came to lunch - he is a big young monk of the Holy Cross and very full of life + jokes + utterly delightful! I wish there were more ministers like him. Walked to studio + was tired + could not work. Blamed it on the pastries till I heard others complain - it is the weather - very depressing. Came home to tea which I had with Cousin M. Helen Belknap called up, so after dinner my brother came to take me over there to a bridge party getting up suddenly. Four boys + four girls - I didn't win prize - scored as usual. We made Welsh rarebit + I didn't go to bed — until I got home!

Wea. THUR. FEB. 1, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Lucy & R. Sherwood who is going out of town. Then Bean called up & told me of the telegram he got saying Aunt May Hopkins died at mid-night! I was shocked by the realization that that generation is passing away! She had pneumonia. But at last she can rest from the troubles of that huge family — and she was always so cheerful. Walked to studio & did quite a good sketch of one of the women in the class. Then I went to the Allerton House to meet & pour for a Nassau Club tea — very nice. Ivor there too so we came home together. After dinner R-B. again, now 0-137 — Bean came & we discussed going home to Aunt May's funeral. He is not awfully helpful.

Wrote to Susie, too.

Wea. FRI. FEB. 2 1923 Ther.

Purification

Letter from Claiborne who will be here next week. Washed a whole family of stockings & wrote to Bubbie saying I may be on my way home on Sunday & can't see him. But, Lordy, how I want to see him — it is a disappointment. Walked up Broadway to my school. Sketched another girl & made such a success of it that Mr. Sykes raved to the whole class about his little genius! He really encouraged me a lot & I walked home on air. Just after I had drunk my tea Eo the Huntington dropped in to see me. She is pretty. The Rev. Mortimer was here to dinner & watched me beat Cousin M — 0-168. Then I wrote to Mattie and read "Perfect Behavior" Donald Ogden Stewart — parody on "Book of Etiquette"

Wea. Sat. Feb. 3, 1923 Ther.

got awake feeling queer - awful
headache & nauseа. It's
a dark, nasty day, too. I
couldn't eat any lunch
and afterward took a nap
before going in a bus to
school. At the studio I
did one of the girls but
just as I finished it
felt worse than ever -
had to sit down. So I
went down stairs & waited
for Beau to come as before
planned. Then we walked
home & had tea. No
appetite, for dinner, Cousin
Ed. read me 3 pieces at R.B.
and then went to bed with
a slight fever and later
Cousin M. sent for a doctor -
damn! I hate doctors & I
won't be sick. He says it's
abdominal flu - bah! bah!

Wea. Sun. Feb. 4, 1923 Ther.

Sexagesima.

I slept fairly well considering
the medicine in me - felt fine -
or thought I did, sickness is all
imagination any way. But they
would'nt let me get up - I
forgot to mention yesterday at
dinner time Bubbie called me, so
I intended to see him today.
However, I aided my time and
slept all morning. I argued
Cousin M. into letting me light
& when Dora's all done out in
silk undies & perfume I had
almost a fist fight with her to
let me go downstairs - and she
won - and she went down-
stairs & called to Bubbie! Later
Beau stopped on his way to
station to go to Aunt Mary's
funeral and me. Had tea here
in my room. Miss Lily Beall
also called, but I remained up
here reading & playing until

Aunt May Hopkins buried today.

Wea. MON. FEB. 5, 1923 Ther.

wrote to him.

Lay in bed all morning fearful lest the arm would come out & I would have to get Dora instead of saying B. Not much appetite. Then I waited & prayed for B. to call me up. For two hours I had an awful struggle, willing him & nearly making myself sick with the effort — the second time I've done this — and finally he yielded — and came! He was sent only for an hour. He was full of talk of his engagements and I realized just how little I mean to him. Oh, God — please, please, have B. love me! Again I drew a shield of myself until he came back & then sent soon after that he had to leave again. He may come to-morrow but I doubt it. Well, Nora — here's to "Art"

A thousand years in this day.

Wea. TUES. FEB. 6, 1923 Ther.

up comparatively early and waited to hear from Bubbie. No call, so I left & went to Vicks's to lunch. Julie Belle Hairston, old N.C. Sec, was there & we three had a real fun preparing a delicious lunch, eating it & then putting away the dishes. Vicks showed us the lovely wide-things. All the time I expected a call from B. but when I got home learned he'd called two. So I waited & called him & at the breaking point, a special came from him a thing utterly nasty to write saying he'd gone. And then — I wept, with the bitterness of one who does not loved. Oh, God — why must I suffer so? I managed to go down to dinner as Cousin Ed had Miss Lula Vicks & Mr & Mrs. Benkhardt here to dine. But then I wrote to him telling him & bidding him stop writing etc? Am I a fool & fond? What else can I do

Wea. WED. FEB. 7, 1923 Ther.

Experienced the happiest feeling for a second on awakening before the realization of all my troubles fell upon me. Lay in bed and gradually made up my mind that life isn't so bad - if only I can stick to my resolutions about B. & cigarettes. Yesterday I had a letter from Kate, reminding me of our old motto "stand up" - God bless her it came just in time. Also got a letter from Hugh yesterday - one from Tommy in Vest Point today & tonight I read over Johnnie Mumford's last - Oh, boys are not so bad even if B. is! Study most of afternoon, we slept & a bit & came here to tea. I had been missed at the studio - welcome will worth the loss. After dinner I beat Louise M. 2/0 in my favor & then wrote to Dad & to Micky Hare. Have not smoked & I'm happy.

Wea. THUR. FEB. 8, 1923 Ther.

Washed my hair, then Esther called up asking me to meet her at the League for lunch, so I took a taxi & met her. We talked over possibilities of living together in N.Y. next winter. Then I went upstairs to work - one of the students posed & proved more popular than the professional models. At three thirty I met Chez Lotte Leppel & we walked down here & had tea & a talk - she saw Bubbie at new Plaza on Tues. afternoon - but what I can't get over is the calm resigned happy feeling I have had ever since I wrote that awful letter. Lottie & I met Gibbie Hill & went to Giolotti's restaurant to dine & then raced around the theatres finally getting seats for "Loyalties" - a very good play by Galsworthy. A wild night for three unattached females! Saw Stone

Wea. Fri. Feb. 9, 1923 Ther.

get up early & went shopping for Ma having two black dresses sent down Poles - what a job! In the afternoon Dorcas & I dogs & little Italian man wanted to do me so I did him. Mrs. Lukes came yelled "Lourdes Nora" across the room so that my face turned. She praised my picture & praised my face & the Italian boy. When he left Swollet across 5th St. with him, only the St. boy came too. However, Dorcas my happy then Dorcas & Studio Club tea with Mary Dillon. Yvonne & Cook of Metro. Opera Co. sang & so. After dinner Phil called & took me to the fight in the Madison Sq. garden. About 14,000 people there! Marvelous! Rocky Kansas as "beat" Charley White. No knock-outs to my disappointment but I liked it. Phil [illegible]

Wea. Sat. Feb. 10, 1923 Ther.

slept all morning. Perfect rest, no worries. Mr. Lukes says never to worry - in fact, he agrees with my policies almost entirely - Dress & try to act better as well as preach. Went to the studio and a bunch of us younger girls went into the next room & painted the model there - Saturday is a nice congenial sort of a day. I could see that my work wasn't so good today but it didn't dull my interest. Then I found Bean waiting for me & we came home & had tea & a long talk. The business irritated me tonight - I should like to be able to show it. But I'm getting so darn perfect! Wrote to Mary Grandma & Jane Hopkins.

Quinquagesima

Dorcia M. didn't awaken me for early church because it is snowing — so I slept on in bliss! At the thirty I left alone & the church around the corner — good sermon by Dr. Lubeck — Communion. In the afternoon I read the news papers until Beau came in & take me & call on Miss Lily Beall. Then we went to Dudley Mills apartment where I met his bride, Louise Morris. She is very nice & pretty. Hope I see her again. Dudley's brother John was there, too — tea. Then I came home & supped & before I had finished (!) Dorcia Dobkins (Jan. 30) came to see me & proceeded to stay until 11:30! I nearly lost my mind! He is very nice & all that, but you can get too much of a good thing.

Lincoln's Birthday.

Slept late & then did a little reading when I was finally dressed. Went to school & was nicely started on a nude woman when Beau came for me! So I walked with him & we went to the Dog Show in Madison Square Garden. It was a huge affair and I loved it — so many many dogs, nice good lovable dogs — Belong for the time I am here to me again. Saw Mr. Myers, who was born Friday — those great Danes made me homesick for her. Adirondack terriers, too — Irish Spaniels like Billie there! Then Beau & I had tea here & I dressed & went to the Woods with him to dine — Judge just as nice as ever — looked at Art books & listened to Beau reading — Thursday enjoyable evening.

Wea. TUES. FEB. 13, 1923 Ther.

Shrove Tuesday

Some Valentines from Ma + Dad- ha dears! Got up and in dress trois ey mended clothes. In the afternoon I went to the studio- had to bus as streets are filled with slush. Mr. Lubes did not come to class!! I was so disappointed, too. Bought Valentines to put dollies in to give to the maids, Isabel + Sarah. Mrs Belknap came + have tea with me. After dinner Uncle Cousin M. at Ruainia + Banks ending game at 15-1. Then I wrote to Ma + Dad + to old Blanco in Nassau. Fighting a bit against a cigarette but I think I'm in control now. No word from Bubbie - but then naturally don't expect any. I was quite right - he never did for me - and I? Well, I often wonder. Read "Moby Dick."

Wea. WED. FEB. 14, 1923 Ther.

Ash Wednesday (Lent Beg.)

Went to church with E. M. good sermon by Dr. Lubeck on Christ's struggles in wilderness with interior intelligence (wild beasts)
hostile " ("foolish" - devil)
equal " (introspection)
superior " (angels who protect us)
+ Divine " which is God.
At class I didn't feel like painting so I apologized like Italian boy + some others by posing!! Then I found Pudy waiting for me + we stopped + to see Bubbie till it was our boy + the film show in the Grand Central Palace. It was a marvel of gorgeous silks + colors! Also saw how silk is made. Walked home- dead! Bent C. M. at R. B. - 23 and came to my room very restless - worried? - NO. Wrote to Edie, Emily Clinard + Stanley, read "Christian Practice" a bit + early to bed

screaming letter from Nell, oh & dare to be jealous!! Washed my hair & mended. In the afternoon I walked up Bway & school. Had on my check red stockings & a fur cap as it is freezingly cold & they one stared at me! Actually made two portraits in class - of two students who posed. Then I met Miss Lilly Beall & went with her to St. Thomas's Church & heard Rev. & talk - very good. Miss B. walked part way home with me - I walked all the way - must redress! After dining I sat C. M - 48 & Cath. Beam & Ritchie Boyd came to see me. As it is so cold I read my religious books & what a dear

darned stockings & finished until time to go to Olivia Jones's to Luncheon. Six young gals, among them Phil's friends, Felicia Fiske & Beewee Klebs. I could not say a word, dammed. But, in my way, enjoyed it. Then I rushed off to the studio. Mr. Isbel was already there, discoursing Loudly - he is so funny! He liked my work & said did not say anything very special to me. Then I met Miss Beall at her hotel & we went to St. Thomas again and then walked out 5th Ave. until time to go to the Colony Club to dine. She is very sweet & talkative. Then we went to the movies "Too Much Business" & Agnes Ayres in "Daughters of Luxury". She brought me home & I made a smiling sketch of me for Nell.

Wea. SAT. FEB. 17, 1923 Ther.

Slept rather late and went out to the bank. Met Esther Hunting on looking for me to lunch with her but I was expecting Trudy to lunch with me & theatre afterwards. But when I got home I heard that Trudy is sick & then - & that was done - dreamed after lunch I called up every one but all busy so I went to the studio - most unwillingly & did a nude. Asked one of the girls to "Art Gallery" with me but just then Beau walked in! So I showed him the league & then with the friend Bill & Sally we walked down here & had tea (which I had given up for Lent so now I'll change to getting up early!) after dinner C- & I sat in my room I catalogued my "paintings," wrote to Hattie, & [illegible] around generally.

Wea. SUN. FEB. 18, 1923 Ther.

Quadragesima.
1 Sunday in Lent.

Jolly Moses! It is bitter cold! Cousin M. and I went way out to St. Ignatius Church. I like her today - it must be something in me when she irritates me. After lunch I read the papers - my complete event! - and later Bean might Jack Martin in to tea. He is a very funny man - hardly says a word, just gazes into the fire. When they left I read "Ruby Dick" until supper time. I have been thinking of Bobbie a bit today - this must not be. I wrote to Ma & Marie Belle Houston, Susie & Mary Dey wolds. And still it was early! Will Sundays never end? Will Monday never come that I may go to the studio & smear, smear, smear pretty colors? Read the "Sunday books -

Wea. Mon. Feb. 19, 1923 Ther.

Got up bright & early and walked down to see Tick - kept & her make her bed, etc! - Three bag-bag and bride! I, who intend to be a wild artist, would make a splendid wife! Such is Life!

Took a bus to school and did a portrait altho I wasn't feeling just up to the mark. One of the girls went to the Architectural League Exhibit with me & then I went to St. Thomas & heard a good sermon on Christ's Resurrection. Walked home. Read C. M. 73. Read about the discoveries in the tomb at Luxor, Egypt - 3,500 years old - Lord, what am I?

Whatever, I made a sketch from a picture of Mr. Mortimer for C. M. and it quite pleased her. I have talent, I suppose but the will? Feeling lost tonight

Wea. Tues. Feb. 20, 1923 Ther.

Esther was coming to lunch but she got the flu! Like Pudy, all my lunch-invites voodoo! Went to the studio and soon heard that Mrs. Lukes had been drunk in the morning class and so wouldn't be at ours! The curse of drink seems to pursue me. Tried to do the little Italian girl. When I left the class the Italian boy walked with me & we discussed religion - God, I would like to convert him. I went to St. Thomas' sermon on Christ's Virgin-birth & the holiness of women in the eyes of me therefor. Then I hurried in the subway to Steinway's. His father after dinner left us before. We gaily went to the movies of A. Taylor in "Peg o' my Heart" - ate oodles of candy, finally went to bed & talked & talked. Across the chimneys I miss in N. Y.

Wea. Wed. Feb. 21, 1923 Ther.

Awoke in the sunlight on the 14th floor overlooking the river - great sight. Skim my and I slept late - (my beauty resolutions!) & dressed in a hurry & then came down here like two children on top of the hill - great to be alive! I was a bit late to lunch but welcomed back again! Nice letter from Ma & one from Gladys Rossiter waiting me. Went in foot to studio and did good sketch of Mrs. Lewis, typical student. Then I met Miss Beall & we went to St. Thomas' "God is Father, Brother & Friend" - stayed afterwards to his confirmation talk "Romance, shine, obey!" & then met the parish Dr. & Mrs. - very nice. Then we went to André's Restaurant to dinner & there I saw Marion Davies in "Adam & Eva" & the Einstein theory. Latter good, but I don't like movies

Wea. Thur. Feb. 22, 1923 Ther.

Washington's Birthday.

Lazy, but managed to get my hair washed before Gibbie Hill came & lunched. She liked the cousins & they liked her. We fooled around in my room and then started on a bus ride but nearly froze so went to the movies Agnes Ayres in "Racing Hearts" & Emile Coué. We ate & ate & sweat. And then we came back here & had tea. It was a nice friendly day. Every day Cately has been happy - every now & then I think of Bubbie & kind of wish — but on the whole I'm carefree. After dinner C. M. beat me! 56¢. Then I wrote to Ma, to Gladys Rossiter & to Aunt Jennie. Bessie is in Princeton today. Washed & rock & read religious books — they really do help me.

Wea. FRI. FEB. 23, 1923 Ther.

Two letters - Aunt Maud saying Lucie Belle sick - Didn't get up so very early, dammit! Pressed some dresses while listening to Carol's chatter in the kitchen. Walked to school. Made full length sketch of Jean Neto [illegible] is losing this week. Mrs. Lukes came today and then I made a head & bust in very bright colors, according to his instructions. Slept to church, alone, but almost fell asleep. Darn dull today. Walked home in the bitter cold. Beat C. No - +6° Then I wrote to Pete - a long philosophical letter! Read "Misfit Dicks" & religious books until 12. Trying to get up earlier & not to eat so much. They are really forms of circumlocutions.

Wea. SAT. FEB. 24, 1923 Ther.

Nice letter from Ina - Mended clothes. Mrs. Alister & Jeanne to dinner & C. M. away & found C. W. has the gout! Walked to the studio. As I entered the green man brought me a pressed bouquet & asked me to guess it - which I did! Then took a street car & met Bess at the lake in Central Park where she was skating. We walked home & had a hot chocolate - in the Drawing Room which we had fun trying to get me by myself! Beat + I had tea with them when we got here!! Miss Ethel Clark came to dinner & while I was beating C. No - +7° - Dick came. So we went up & my how we had a good talk. She is going to have a baby! Her very own husband came for her later

ii Sunday in Lent.

Oh! what a morning! I slept late & got up & met Bleau at his church. Then he & I walked with Ritchie Boyd & his sister. Lunch with him & Judge Woods & dinner. Judge & Mrs. Hand were there & Judge & Mrs. Baughman to a judgment! Also Verena Hand who graduated last year from Bryn Mawr and is a typical college girl only she has a gasping voice added to it. Dudley Mills & his bride called later. Bleau & I took a walk with Ritchie & Jane Boyd. They later came down here to tea. R. & I planned a great visiting & dieting party. After dinner I read news paper & made myself Life Savers peppermints and wished were a genius. Of course I also had lots of wishes for Pauline

Was supposed to go to see Tick but was too lazy to get up in time - disagreeable day altogether. Letters from Gladys & from Mary R. The latter very despondent about her married life - funny, Jane with her & yet thinks she's an exception to the happy rule! Went to studio early to get good place but Mrs disgusted with the models - an Indian forming lion-tamer once and cowboy who we sure did rude. & I was glad when Jeanette Ogloff left early with me to look at some exhibitions on the walls in the station. 3 at Lytles dinner, alone with C. W. & his gout, Duncan Goaling came to see me & took me to the movies - "One Exciting Night" but it was so exciting it was ridiculous. Those movies —

Letters from Hugh! & Lucie. Got up promptly and went down to Vicks. Poor girl in bed with horrible ~~nausea~~ nausea. So I got to work washing the dishes all the time denouncing marriage and getting babies! What a bluff, Nora! At the studio - Mr Lubo in fine form, discovered he had painted the Lion-Tamer's eyes ago - and so he saved. I couldn't paint. Stuck till ten and then ~~to~~ down to meet Jane Boyd at five - which I did & we went to the Alleyton House & to. She persuaded me to stay & dinner & go to theatre afterwards - Hell dutch treat - We saw H. B. Warner in "You & I" a good play about an artist who gives up career for love. It just suited me. And likes to do things on the spur of the moment as we did

awoke in pitch blackness! And it was ten o'clock! A great fog. Finally got up and got to work on enlarging the skirt of my suit - very successfully. After lunch alone with C. Mr & C. M. is always with us. A. Greene who is very sick, I didn't go & work as it is still dark, but washed my hair and renewed with rose polish my pink "sled worn slippers" (oh, Bubbie!) got letter from Kate. Then I napped to meet Miss Beall for church. & stayed afterwards to talk to her for informal talk by Dr. Stirls. She walked part way home & treated me to soda. After dinner C. M. read me - & N. Then Bean came & we walked miles in the Bowery - he came mad & left happy - for we both enjoyed the walks. It's a clear. I wrote to family Kate

Wea. THUR. MAR. 1, 1923 Ther.

letter from Lettie saying my picture is in "gale Record" with poem written about my curiosity! Took a train at eleven to Stamford, Conn. where Gladys Armstrong & Cassidy met me. Gosh, it was nice to see her again. Went to the auto house they live in & talked till time to get her sister-in-law, Nora Daly and go in to town to lunch. The latter is so nice & expecting a baby soon. As it was a miserable day Glad & I & the auto dog took a walk - & decided that these days shall not be so. Came back & tea & gossiped about Nassau. Then met Larry, the husband at his train. Dinner there at their house. Everything is so clean & tidy. We three talked till late & I enjoyed a swell! Read early part of book with the "mortal coil" by A. Hall

Wea. FRI. MAR. 2, 1923 Ther.

Glad woke me after she had taken Larry to his train & done the marketing! & talked to me while I did my exercises & dressed. Then took me to my train - just in time! I got home to lunch and went to the studio afterward. Made a good portrait of the Indian woman which Mr. Lukes admired. He was very nice today, also a bit tired. It is a dreary day. After class I walked with Carolee Ward to her apt. On my way to get lost at St. Thomas! After the service we had tea & chocolate & cake! & walked home when the bus got stuck - returned the ring with which I walked off the other day!! After dinner C. Mc Veat me - to 43. Wrote to Ma & Aunt Maud & finished Hopkins "mortal coil"

Wea. SAT. MAR. 3, 1923 Ther.

Hated to get up - Din getting a cold & feel it. But had to clean & press the dress Ma sent me - she said & take it to a cleaner but I'm too darn economical. Walked to school - it is a marvelously warm spring day. Wasn't terribly enthused over my work. Jeannette Seeloff walked down & the ave. with me & treated me to a soda. Came home & had tea alone. Then I slept. These days I just - just - nothing seems to - time one way or another. Beat C. M after dinner - to 9 and read Oscar Wilde's "Lady Windermere's Fan" until Bean & Ritchie dropped in & ate me when they left I went to bed - I feel a cold before a other!

Wea. SUN. MAR. 4, 1923 Ther.

iii Sunday in Lent.

Dragged my self out of bed last & felt better after my shower etc. Met Katherine Peck and we went to St. Mary the Virgins. There we met a friend of Peck's - Miss Morrison. Then I went out to the Wards to dinner. Mrs. Bangs, Mr., Dr. & Miss Burlingham & Ritchie Boyd were there. Mr. Gould came in afterward. Later Bean & Ritchie & I left & walked to Yale Club where Bean showed me my picture & Bubbie's nose in "Record". Oh, Bubbie, Bubbie!! Bill Savage joined us there & we walked down here & had tea. Then Ritchie & Bill & I walked back & got Jane Boyd & went to Andre's to supper. Took a short bus ride. Ritchie made me tired, Wright Bean was there & kept thinking of Bubbie. Damn! Read Oscar Wilde's "Importance of Being Earnest" tired.

Wea. Mon. Mar. 5, 1923 Ther.

Lay in bed - my will power is so used up in other things that it cannot get me out of bed! Mended a bit before the rather silent lunch with C. W. I do wish Mr. Greene were well & C. M. here! Kept to price white rugs - I must have some sort of a pet! At class I did the Model - a young man - and sunned the student next to me. I wonder what is lacking in my portraits - is it the oval they place on paper? Went to church & walked home - Mr. Martin came to dine - I do not like him much, silly old prude. C. M. beat me at R. B. + 65. In my room - I read "Master of the Inn" Robt. Herrick & wept. Then grew restless & paced around till 12 - doing many things

Wea. Tues. Mar. 6, 1923 Ther.

to mind - boo-hoo! But it is snowing! - soft white snow & everyone said the spring had come. I haven't had enough cold yet after three winters starved years. Started before lunch. Went to the studio eager for Mr. Lufs criticisms - and he didn't come! Jeanette walked home with me and I skillfully managed to have just enough money for everything. We gazed long & longingly at the white mice. Came on home & had tea alone & then wrote to Nea. Bean came to dinner - very nice - & then C. M. sent me I + 39. Bean & I came up to my room & I made a little speech of mine. When he left I went to Phil, Carey Thing & Esther. A month ago Doris said - "now? Oh, Bubbly

letter from Emily Clinard. I have lost my interest in gas covering letters for a while - I do love it about once a year. Washed my hair. Walked to the studio and then traded my pastels for some oils - for this afternoon only! So I had lots of fun trying to make an oil portrait & almost succeeded but - I shall be glad to get back to my beloved Pastels! Met Miss Beall & went out to church - "Father, brother & friend." Then we walked here to dinner. C. M. is with his new sick step-son & C. M. seemed worried but aside from that the dinner was a success. Then I took Miss B. to see "Lady in Ermine" a good musical comedy - I did it on Beaus & price tickets but felt ungenerous

went out in the clear cold sunshine in search of white mice at a store & travelled many miles and succeeded only in buying some very nice gloves! Walked to the studio and made quite a good portrait in pastels. Then I met Aunt Maud at the Plaza for tea. She gets younger every time I see her. We enjoyed talking to her so much I walked part way home with her and then met Miss Beall. We had dinner at Andrés and then walked to the theatre to see "Chauve-Souris" the Russian vaudeville effect that is so popular. We enjoyed it tremendously but Miss B. seemed a bit tired. Telephone C. M. came later - his step-son died

Dragged myself out of bed to go to my Crazy Work. And then they weren't ready so I walked around to a few stores & - still they weren't ready so I came home. Busied to school. Mr. Tubs still on a drunk so Mrs. Gene du Bois came to costeiring - I did one of the girls. Finished it - & was restless & persuaded the Italian girl to take a bus ride with me & then I met Jane Boyd & we went to the exhibition of the Independent Artists - Crazy! Came home & found my dear little mice! Read C. M. to 47. Very tired tonight - and nervous. Sat for Isaacs watching the little white balls of phlepitation. Hope they get home

Had to get up rather early to see if mice were all right! Was scrubbing the cage when Phil came! And he picked them up to my horror but then I discovered that they are quite tame and, oh, so soft! Phil was up in my room. He's a person after lunch I opened a shop from Ma - some material, lace, pantes etc from Miss Harris. And gazed at the mice till Bean came - We sat & talked & then went out in a sort of a dizzle. Did a bit of shopping & then we came home to tea. After dinner I beat C. M. to 68 and then wrote very long letter to Ma, & to Gladys. Slept better tonight - a bit tired - maybe. I think I've conquered pre-curse depression. Gave C. M. my ring which I shan't wear till Easter

Wea. SUN. MAR. 11, 1923 Ther.

Sunday in Lent Mid-Lent Sunday.

Got up early went to lunch with C. M. She tells me since Lester's death she has no money & will have to give up house poor dear soul. Ate breakfast cleaned mice cage and met Aunt Mand at St. Mary's church. Walked on Ave. till we met Beau & Pitchie. I practiced Pitchie while he got me the Yale Record with my picture in it. After lunch I played with mice and slept until Beau & Pitchie came. We walked & then B. & I went to the Ap & where Aunt Mand is staying & had tea with her. Then Beau invited her & myself to go to the Woods to supper - which we did & enjoyed - she is very clever. Home early as I promised Mother & Betty & Miss Helen Harris

Wea. MON. MAR. 12, 1923 Ther.

Raining - dark - felt like the devil and expected the nurse to stayed in bed. The laundress went to Mrs. Jeanes funeral. Played with Maisette & Beauty Amos & decided to stay home from school - but went - that place has a strange allure. Walked home with Harriet Jacobs she is another contemporary. Had tea & then a nap. After dinner Beat C. M. & Ble and then "mused" and read about Oscar Wilde and my religious books! Got letter & check from Dad today - he is the old dear. I felt energetic and darned socks & mended and thought of Bubbie - I'd give anything to ask "What's your thinking of?" about

still raining - ugh! No mail! But the nurse has come so I feel better. Went out & only mustered to make Mai's bag. Got fearful cramps so had tea when I got back. Then fixed the mice & played with them till lunch-time. Went to school - Mr. Yates still absent and that mistress taking Mr. du Bois in his place. Came straight home & had tea & was playing with mice when Richard Bay dropt in, as we had tea (3 times today!) C. M. test no 67. Wrote to Dad & to Jamie, with mice running around desk. Then I got to work on Mai's bag - it is some job but very interesting - work overtime

Lazied in bed and when I went into the bathroom one of the mice had got away! Beaster, the little lively one, oh, dear me! Don't laugh & low - but a mouse is a mouse. Sewed a wee bit. Mr. Mortimer came to luncheon. Another poem, the old fool! Went to class on the top a fuss in the meeting. Didn't feel very much like painting - am I losing interest, or is it the lack of Mr. Yates' encouragement? Met Miss Read & we went to dine them to Andre's to dinner and on to the movies - all Miss Bly treat of course. I suppose she likes it I have - me 'course I'm young. Like her too. Saw "Adams' Rib" - the girl is it loved her mother enough to sacrifice herself. I envy her.

Wea. THUR. MAR. 15, 1923 Ther.

Last night just before I got into bed, I saw Beastie dancing in my room! So with great patience & perseverence I caught him & put him back in his cage! Thank God! Letter from Ma - got up & washed my hair & wrote on her bag. At the studio I did the undies & it was quite a success. Felt revived after yesterday - maybe it was the shower. Then Miss Waldo, one of the girls and I went to several art galleries - at one we met divers other Swedes - dancers! among them Jeannette who walked down with me. Came home & tea & found a letter from Hugh. Beat C. M - +106. Sewed, read Oscar Wilde and "mused". Read religious books - Dinner tiny so good that I wonder how I was able to do as I did with Paulie!

Wea. FRI. MAR. 16, 1923 Ther.

Another rainy dreary day - damn! Quite late before I rolled out, or that after I had played with the mice the morning was wasted. In the afternoon an awful shower came down so I wrote a letter to the family before going to the studio in the street car. No Mrs Sykes - just Mr. du Bois again in his place. She is very good - but Durant George did a bad portrait & wasted the rest of the afternoon. Went to church - but in the rain & stopped all by myself to have a soda. Walked home in rain. Dead tired! Beat C. M. +157! Called to Aunt Maud on 'phone. Then - got energetic - made little card case for Ma's bag and cut off & refitted bottom of old tan suit - coat. Ironed!!

Wea. SAT. MAR. 17, 1923 Ther.

went out to a wholesale place to buy a spring hat — I do hope I'll like the one I got. Bought a sham & veil & myself a reduced corset which I shall alter & suit myself! Beryl & Pitkin came & we started out to see the St Patrick's Parade. Lordie what a crush of people! Bought some stockings & undies — Hope she will have a nice birthday. Then we went to Brooks & bought Pitkin a hat. Had lodge & walked way down & got. By the time we got here we were ready for some tea altho late after dinner I just went C. M. Then I trimmed the hat and tied up my presents. Read religious books. Read this

Wea. SUN. MAR. 18, 1923 Ther.

V Sunday in Lent.

Up early & stayed with C. M. Dallas covered that Mr. Greene's boys have offered her money but she won't take it! It should be, hers, & why not? After breakfast I cleaned mine & then went to St. Ignatius church with C. M. afterward we went to Mr. Greene's house at 72nd & Park Ave — he must have been as queer as he looked. Then left her & went to the War dis to dine — Only the Judge & I can. Later Beryl & I took a walk along Riverside drive & a bus ride & then came here to tea. Marvelous day & I wore my new hat. After dinner I wrote a letter to Mr & Dad & read "Moby Dick" & my religious books & went to bed early.

Wea. MON. MAR. 19, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Ma & Polly Hare. It is a horrid day so I slept as long as I possibly could then mailed Mia's birthday box just before lunch. Walked to school, slipping on the way. Sem chilled full of strong bits of Bubbie today. Models at studio very interesting as one of the girls posed. Then Miss Wolds student + I went to the Exhibition downstairs of Academy of Design. Rushed to meet Hahn my bus fr. Thomas afterward we saw Miss Beal sent off her + had sundaes. Skin is an old dear. Walked home. Beat C. M. +160 - a most thrilling game in which she almost came to tears! Wrote to Ma and pulled threads to make Beans handkies.

Wea. TUES. MAR. 20, 1923 Ther.

Finally pulled out of my bed by my own vanity - as to the gloves footfalls in the street - Lucia-ano is coming! Lived on Beans Frankies. After lunch Joseph & the Lynx + then walked to school - met Es the Wolds and Mr. Lupas was there, as I walked - yes, he was there again and what a thriller was he - models in the class. He was in a marvelous frame + spurred me on - after my picture was not a beauty Jeanette walked down with me + treated me to sundae and then I called on Mrs. Thurston for C. M. + had tea there with Mrs. Bean came + dined it is his 31st birthday! C. M. beat me +143 and then B + I took a long walk in Greenwich Village. He's an old dear. Bed early

Letter from Mrs - washed myhair. Had lunch alone. Walked to school sort of lightly as it is a spring day. Couldn't do much work as we girls had a silly streak - tried everywhere to do funny Bliss - one of the students. Miss Swift Miss Read & we went to church - repentance - sorry enough to stop) and afterward we called on Miss B. rooks & her day before going to a tearoom for our dinner. Tried to get in a theatre but ended up at Mary M. Winter & Antonia Moreno in "Trail of Lonesome Pine," a good movie. Lentuvent at supper - when I got home found a telegram from Bruce Quigley - and I thought it was from Bubbie -

Foggy is no word to describe me at 9:30 A.M. Was dressed in time for lunch however. Walked to school - it is a hot day. Did a spell of Dutch Walks then lost interest and persuaded Jeanne to walk home with me. Treated her to sundae - was suddenly stopt in the street by Mrs Veale - good old Maria, last days of Lyn prices that I was hardly cordial! Found Hugh at the house when I got home! Big as ever. We had tea. After dinner he came back for me in a taxi & we went to see Caroline Greeley musical play. Walked home, laughing & giggling. I was dressed as Bubbie would have appreciated - but not Hugh he didn't even turn to kiss me.

Lay in bed so long that I didn't have time to clean the mica before Hugh arrived. We ~~was~~ walked to the Yale Club where we met Phil & Syd Smith. I don't like those two for & can't understand this insane talk. Then took me to the League where I ~~ordered~~ ordered beers for together. Found we just ~~did~~ had forgot our lunch date. Date up there then. On class did sketch of Mrs. Burdick & it got a good that Mr. Yale said it needed no criticism criticism! He was darling! Then it began to rain! Imagine that! Went to church & then to Beau's. He & I went to Miss Edwards tearoom where we met Miss Beall & his brother-in-law Mr. Duncan Smith, artist, & his wife & Mr. Had dinner & lots of art talk & then B. took us women to the Metropolitan Museum

Did various neglected chores & after lunch went with Beau & Ritchie & met Jane Boyd & do some shopping - until the boys got tired so we walked in the Park. Then Jane treated us & tea at the Allerton - Little Mrs. Higgins. Wesalso with us at tea. Beau walked home with me & we found Hugh waiting. I dressed in a jiffy & we went in to the Palais Royal to dance & eat dinner in identity! Hugh was awfully nice - he'd been all the way to Phila & back! Then we went to the Music Box Revue. It was marvelous. Phil was there afterward & brought us home in his Ford. He was a stream. He kissed me but I didn't mind it is just a nice big boy.

Wea. SUN. MAR. 25, 1923 Ther.

Palm Sunday.

Up early & to church with C. M. Was it wakened but woke unconsciously & resolved to dress & stay in bed. Slept later. I again went with C. M. & we received palms. When we got home Hugh was here, & got just to say good-bye. After dinner Janet Gibbie Bill, a friend Marion & me walked until they went to church & Beau met me & we walked here & had tea. Then Dwight came home with him until we met Eleanor Marquand. Helen Belknap came to supper & then we came up & played with the mice & talked - very pleasant evening. When she left I went to the train & Dwight & Beau are ahead & going to see Barbie?! (Early

Crazy, tight Phil called up late.

Wea. MON. MAR. 26, 1923 Ther.

Got up at 6.15 A.M.!! Went to early church with C. M. Took a lift of a cop when I got back! Letters from Ma & from Dad. Perused in deliciously on Beau's hankies. Alone at lunch & while there I got my mail a little box with a mouse-powder puff in it! In corner it said "from H. H." but I didn't know the writing & there is no way of telling who sent it!! Most exasperating. Walked to school did model - like Arrow Collar ad. Jeannette walked down & I drew with me. It is trying to snow!! Had tea. Beau came & dinner & afterward he & C. M. & I went to church to hear Father Hughson a monk of the Order of the Holy Cross - "Be Perfect". Then Beau came up in my room & we talked.

Wea. TUES. MAR. 27, 1923 Ther.

To early church again - but
I have not yet learned how to
pray. When we came back
I took a nap before get-
ting to work on a gray
woolen dress for me.
Had lunch alone, read-
ing Oscar Wilde's poems.
Walked to school - did
exercises. One of the pretty
boys & Mr. Sikes liked it.
He was a scream, also
not especially attentive to me.
Then Jeanette & Marjorie
Marshall & I walked down
the ave. together. About
dead when I reached the
depression. Had tea & played
with mice. After dinner C.
& I went to church & I
met Father Hughson. Then
I wrote to M. Lowry Ely & a
long one to the Hopkinses

Wea. WED. MAR. 28, 1923 Ther.

Early church - it is a beautiful
service. Came home & slept.
Letters from Mac & Gladys. Then
I washed my hair &
found the morning gone.
Alone at lunch with my
poems. Walked to school
stopping to look at styles
at Altman's for my dress.
Saw wearing my hair
a new way — so pretty plain
& shiny smooth. Admired
at class. Did the regular
model & one of the girls
who was doing me Jeanette
walked home with me &
came up to see the mice.
Phil called up asking me
to go to circus and up after
dinner. Went to church
with C. M. and then read
Wilde's poems & went to bed
early without reading religious books

Wea. THUR. MAR. 29, 1923 Ther.

Up early - it is bitter cold. Slept a bit - no mail - got to work fur neck piece! Lunch alone + afterward the wheel for mid cap came - fun! Stopt at a bank to give Lyons Robertson his wife's books - he wrapt them. Did Mildred Mc Cutcheon at class + she did me - my hair still much admired. Harriet Jacobi + Jeannette + Swallet down the line. Got letter. Treated them to ice cream chocolate. Had tea. After dinner C. M. + I went to church and then I rode to Mrs. I never realized before the beauty + completeness of the story of Christ. I am beginning to believe - O God, teach me Thy Truth

a cloudy day.

Wea. FRI. MAR. 30, 1923 Ther.

Good Friday.

Up early + instead of the Blessed Sacrament the service was the 14 stations of the Cross - new to me. Did not go afterward but got to work on my dress. Had lunch alone at eleven + then met C. M. at the three hours service - it was crowded + well it might be for it was very beautiful - Father Hughson explaining the seven words so satisfactorily. Then I walked to the store - met Mrs. Simpson along the way. Happily struck home trimming for my dress which settles all my doubts about it. After dinner C. M. + I got down to work + sewed. I also made a little surprise for my neck! Read the religious portion of the Herald early.

Wea. SAT. MAR. 31, 1923 Ther.

No church this morning - our blessed Saviour is in the grave. Lots of letters - among them one from Hugh. I read it & wish it was my dress that C. A. is so dig[illegible]ing about it. Got wallet to school - there traded associates with Ruth Wolfe! Painted Alvina & she did me - then we turned about & worked on our own portraits. Jeanette brought me a cake! And Denby Bryan & Pitch walked in! I shooed them out & walked home with them & we had tea here. It is freezing cold. After dinner went over to Helen Belknaps & took my dress & there completed it & pressed it! This is the end of a unit which has done wonders for me.

Wea. SUN. APR. 1, 1923 Ther.

Easter Sunday.

Went to early church - C. N. had already been there! Came home to find big bunch of violets from Hugh. Was it that nice? Went to church with C. N. & came home in time to see the crowds on 5th Ave. Some sight! After lunch Ritchie came for me & we walked to meet Bean & Ted - just shy of six miles in all. Ritchie treated us to tea at the Plaza - very swell - elegant! Had on my grey wool & pumps. After supper Phil came for me & we went to a crowded movies but left soon & went to his inclosed apt. There I lost all will power & not only smoked but experienced my limit in the petting line. I don't know why - it is horrid. Oh, Barbara! And oh, God, is there no good in me really have these weeks been pretense?

Wea. Mon. Apr. 2, 1923 Ther.

Oh, the awakening of a person with a newly developed conscience! Dumfounded agonies because of last night - and then dig up Mrs. Pearce having babies which promptly spoil me for myself - thank God! Can myself away to go to school & couldn't work but visited the Academy exhibit with Miss McCutcheon. Then Jeannette walked home with me & we "sundaed" - Dim getting billious. Perked up to see Mieg - my room only three horrible red spinning things. Watches studio & fascinated all day but managed to get letter written to Wa & Hugh.

Wea. Tues. Apr. 3, 1923 Ther.

No mail. Slept for ages. It is a warm day. Went to the Louvre. Lyglet to school. Mr. Dukes drew all over my painting of nude - I couldn't quite understand why no. I don't think he did! Well he cost the class why they didn't paint me - that I am a very different body type! Did a head of the nude later on. Jeannette walked down with me & we "sundaed" as usual. Miss Clark came to dine. Beg & C. to at Russian Band - + 45. Everyone came up to see my funny little baby Mieg that is so amusing. Wrote to Blanco & to Lucy + Nell & continued.

Dear note from Dad, also nice letter from Ned - much in it about Bubbie. Oh, David, that boy was mine! Washed my hair, the mouse cage + sewing + took jigs. Actually rode to school in a bus. Did two portraits. The girls got me a few new pastels - dark tones. Jeannette walked all the way home with me + came up to see the mice. Then I got all dressed up for the dinner party C. H. was having for Beau + Lysbeth + Phillips Robinson. She is typically N. Y. dub. We played bridge very pleasantly but they didn't help to make it exciting. They were over dressed too. But it was

My mail - cloudy day - sleepy eyelids - consequently Had only time to clean the mouse cage before lunch. And while I was cleaning it little Claire Ramsey, C. H.'s "great-niece" came to see the mice. A quaint old-young-ster. I dashed to school - made sketch of nude woman and then met + flew in. We went to Jim Ede + got us an India-print cloth to make dresses. It began to rain. After dinner I beat C. H. at Russian Bank - + 34. Then wrote to Ma - hemstitched some handkerchiefs for Dad + thought over my past + wrote nice loving letter to my long-lost brother Freddie

Will he answer??

Wea. Fri. Apr. 6, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Mr. Twombly. Hemstitched like mad all morning. It is a marvelous clear blue day. Walked to the League. Mr. Suko was there & gave me a good "crit" altho his father just died & he didn't stay long. I made another sketch while waiting for Jeannette. She walked down Lexington stopping in an art store & got me some paper. After dinner C. M. slept me! & 42. Then I came up to my room & served & made up delightful stories about Bubbie! I wish something would happen to end all this. Watched the mice - they are too screaming on the wheel & the way they take care of the babies is dear.

Wea. Sat. Apr. 7, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Mea - poor Betty Eberman is to have operation - younger than I & two children! Painted C. M. It is a likeness but not flattering - I haven't yet got the nerve to pass my sitters, in fact I'm rather nervous about working outside of the League. After lunch Bea & Ditchie came for me to take a walk. It's a very springy day. Walked to 59th then sightseers & came back. Then I had a cup of tea - it's a habit with me! C. M. & I sat dining alone. Discussed possibilities for next year. Breathless 463. Served in my room & wrote to Nell. A peaceful evening as my mind is not in ecstasy gently pondering toward Bubbie.

Low Sunday.
1 Sunday after Easter.

Went to early church with C. M. Breakfasted, read the papers cleaned the mice and went to church again with C. M. A very pretty old friend of ours travelled us home in the limousine - nice, as it is raining. After lunch C. waited for Ritchie to come to have his picture painted but by the time he got here we had to start off to the Metropolitan Opera House where we heard the N.Y. Philharmonic Orchestra. Enjoyed it very much. We came back here & had tea. After dinner I sewed, wrote to the family - am trying in it my future where money is concerned. Tried now & again to sketch those lively little mice!

Letters from Hugh & Nell. Cleaned mouse cage and was ready when Cynthia Robinson came to finish her portrait done. She is not pretty but has red-dish tinge. We got along very well altho she is rather blase. She stayed to luncheon & then we played Russian Bank & smoked - yes, I did but now the cigarettes are all gone, thank heaven! She & I walked up 5th Ave. together, discussing clothes. Drove on to the Ledger, visited the class & then met & saw my drawings in the gallery & looked at the exhibit with Mr. She walked part way home with me. C. M. treated badly, - 4! C. W. went to P.O. with me to send off Dad's gift. Wrote to Aunt L. Redelivered dress

the mail – ugh! Got to work on a small portrait of myself to send to Dad. Dix batter nice color to ds! It got stormy, but good. Walked to school, carrying heavy box of pastels. Did us, headed model. Mr. Lukes very amusing. Shakes my hand & spoke to me privately – happy me! But he doesn't make quite as much fuss over me as he used to – fickle he! Then I met Bayd & we bought a frame for Dads picture and went to a pastel exhibit before going to Vitus Allen's where M. Pedro & Eugenia Berranger met us to dine & play bridge afterwards. Very nice hotel evening.

Letter from Susie – said more about B. than fell did – but, oh, my curiosity! Washed my hair. Letters Mac Gene from Ft. Dog notes Church Center to Burgh – which was unusually good. Mailed Dad's picture – hope he gets it safely. Walked to school! Every the nice spring fever & the models are rather uninteresting. Jeannette & Ruth Waldo & I walked down Broadway & had sodas, of course. It shall soon be splittingly hot! Found message at home to called up old Blanco just landed from Nassau! C. M. beat me after dinner – 26. Sewed industriously – making belt & bonds for dress & darning stockings. Cramps!

I stayed in bed all morning, suffering & sleeping. Hurried to be at school at twelve thirty to meet Blondie & Molly Hunt, good old girls! Gawd! I was glad to see them. Dizzie from Nassau, too. Wesley met her Dad & let us & poor Blanco [illegible] do so I went to the League- Leslie intended to - but there I was! Jeannette treated me to sundae afterward & walked with Aunt Jane Boyd. Aunt Leavitt Wickersham, who said Bob Hartman is in town. Jane & I had dinner at Allerton & then went to the opera "Tristan und Isolde" - my first experience & I was crazy about it. Oh Bubbie during the love-duet! We sat in balcony but were heavy.

Happy birthday Dad! I stayed in bed all morning. Took a bus to school. Did one of the students - a oily brown-eyed boy & made a pass at it - Mr. Fuko liked it. It was awfully nice - tailing away at his usual vaudeville rate. Then Ruth Wallis & I went way out to 155th St to a very good exhibition of sculpture at a big museum. Got home just in time to dress for dinner to which Mrs. Gordon & Miss Robjent & Beda came. Then we went to the circus! At the Madison Sq. Garden. Gee! it was great - I certainly did enjoy it. And one little dog licked his nose to smell! Such [illegible] body - control like the acrobats

Wea. SAT. APR. 14, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Aunt Louie. Egg ied
for bed - stayed with mice
part to the studio - in
a two and had hard
time settling down to
work + no good - looking
models. Finally did a
girl named Jean. Then
Harriet Jacobi walked
home with me + we
stop. to see an exhibition
of pastel portraits by Pizelli
I hope it do better some
day. She came up to see
the mice. Soon after she
left Katie Dees - Abercrombie
+ Philip + Young, her fiancé,
came to tea. Both very
nice. C. M. + I played two
Russian Banks + I had
wonderful luck. + 33. Then
I wrote to Nate + Mama Dear
+ sewed till eyes ached.

Wea. SUN. APR. 15, 1923 Ther.

ii Sunday after Easter.

Up at seven. Egg + early
church - alone, C. M. goes even
earlier. Breakfast - mice-bath
and church again - to the Communion again to hear the new
minister, Dean Ray - not so good.
During Lunch Phil phoned +
accepted rapidly an invitation to
lunch - he is a scream. He
came up + sec + saw all
about the mice and soon
left to prod + Phila. - to work!
Then I walked to meet
Bess but it rained + we turned
home. Had tea with C. M. + Mrs
Julie West - nice old lady. C. M.
on subject of her youth!
After dinner I wrote to Mama
Lily Beall + Aunt Maud. Then I
read newspapers + Demos stitched.
Read - as I often do - a few of Ruskin's
letters, they are so amusing! Oh, God
how I want to write!

P.S. Then we went in Bill's car to Reuben's to eat this evening.

Wea. MON. APR. 16, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Ma & Pa. Dreamt about John Porteous! when finally got up I hemstitched. Mr. Morrison came to lunch with a stock of new stories. Walked to school. Did the boy model, but the stages of my process cause the unusual giggles. Then met Blanche & went home with her to see dear old Nassau pictures. & stayed so late that I had to rush to dress & get back for Blanche & get her to Judge Wards in time to dine. Mrs. Elliot was there - the elderly lady. Then we had a box at Ruth St. Denis & Ted Shawn dancing. Loved it. Kathryne Knapp & Bill Sealy & Walter White with us

Wea. TUES. APR. 17, 1923 Ther.

Another letter from Hugh. Before dress dressed I got a fine package from Ma with a new sweater which I adjusted and a waist etc.! Walked to school and started portrait of Helen Loggie but she would follow Mrs. Lukes around instead of posing. Mr. Lukes was a peach & asked me to join painting in Lane Co. this summer! Would be perfectly marvelous. Ruth Jeannette & Harriet & I went to the Japanese Exhibition & met the artist himself. Walked home. C. M. beat me badly - 6. Devoted to mending - finished the last handkie for Bean with great thanksgiving - & then fooled around trying to get a coat out of a certain butter mould of mine.

Letters from Nan & Lottie - no news of Pg. in the latter - bah! Played with the mice - they are so cute! Studied & pressed & after lunch went to the library to meet Skipper & we went on to the theatre where we met Miss Waite & postlude very interesting & fine. The play was "7th Heaven" very good, but very sad and I shook with emotion & tears I don't know why I'm so moved - is it because this is an outlet in my life these days? Skipper treated us to tea at the Perpitage. After dinner I got C. M. - +3! Then dressed over & Rev with my sewing. Came home before midnight so - made the belt for my [illegible]

Cousin Mamie very kindly fitted a flowered voile dress for me making. Then I walked to the "yellow taxi" where met Esther & treated her to lunch. Our bugs arranged our plans for next week. Went on to school afterwards - appeared a bit with Harriet's aid but was glad & return to pastels after school. Jeannette & I walked down & got looking for beads. Then I came home & found that C. M. had taken my drawing out of my drawer & rewed it up - wrong. I was kind of mad - but she meant well. After dinner I got her - +19. Then I worked hard on the dress - secretly. I wonder if Barbie will think me pretty in it - if he ever sees it - oh, dear!

Wea. FRI. APR. 20, 1923 Ther.

No mail - fixt the mice and stitcht my dress. It is terrifically hot and I'm getting bilious or an attack of spring fever - I don't know which. Dragged myself to school - managed Isadora on the way & buy me some big green beads. Miss Lukes had a scream talking all the time and no criticisms. Blanche supposed & met me but after a half an hour I went down Broadway with Jeannette and bought some ribbon. After supper I met Beau & we went to the theatre where I managed to get seats for "Mystery of the Movies" a perfectly delightful comedy. Then Beau & I walked home

Wea. SAT. APR. 21, 1923 Ther.

to mail & a vile headache. Rested a bit before lunch. Just as I was leaving a letter came from Freddie - dear old Freddie! I walked up in the terrific heat - whew! Very few at the class - but Jeannette & Ruth were there. I went into Simonds room & did a fascinating gypsy - almost fell in love with him, too. Then Jeannette & I walked down 5th Ave - stopping to have a sundae. Took a nap when I got home. Oh dear, felt so irritable that I knew I'm bilious! to after I eat C. M. 52 I drank with C. M. & had a dose of gas to sit at the store & couldn't taste it!! Went to bed & then commenced an awful night!

iii Sunday after Easter.

feeling better this morning but rather exhausted. It is a lovely warm day. All my windows are open and I lie here & breathe the good air. The mice are in their cage near by. Ate a bit of soup & fruit & Nette & Jane & me out to play with the baby's! And one escapes! Bert Bean comes in just in time to save it. He talks to me & we have tea. Later I read some stories by Arthur C. Smith "Turquoise Cup" etc. After supper I write & Ma & Lucy & Mary Reynolds all the day above them filled with a longing for Bandol & in the end I feel my reborn poetry waking.

St. George.

Oh, your letters & splendid bulletin this morning! Slept late & had time only to call up several of my friends before 9 o'c. asked me to shop the mice & the Nurse children. Our English nurse stayed to lunch - I loved her accent. Later I moved to Regent - they, besides painting I had such a good time. Joking with the girls that I hardly realized when four o'clock came & I had to dress. Blanche the waiter part way home with me. I rested till dinner & then read & I walked to the theatre where we saw "The Enchanted Cottage" a very quiet unusual play about a plain woman - & here is plain! The tall man reminded me of R-

No mail - only a N.C.S. announcement
loved on the flowered dress.
Last night I wrote a note to Ms
& the steamer in Jacksonville.
Wallet to school. Had a time
finding a place in class
that wasn't someone else's.
Finally did full face of
the "male" model and was
unobserved because he
looked straight at me all
of the time. Mr. Lukes as
jolly as ever. Jeanette & I walked
down B'dway & went shop-
ping. Beat C. M. in one
game - fine game! Suddenly
Johnnie Mulford called up
& then came with two bags
to see me. He was my first
love - in Miami four years
ago! He hasn't changed - still
as impulsive, irresponsible &
dear as ever - but - oh, Bubbie!

St. Mark.

Letter from Ma - Washed my
hair - package with hat &
wire - shattered from Miss H.
Harris - ugh! Katy Sick came
to luncheon. She is looking
very well in spite of being
in "family way". She told me
wild tales of the troubles of
pregnation! and Wallet walked
way to school with me. I
stopped in buy tickets for the
Hippodrome - Jim becoming quite
a ticket-buyer! Used to take it
at school I did a good deed
in one of the velvet caps Miss M.
Hilton gave me last winter.
Jeanette & I saw postal photo-
tion on way home! Took taxi
to go to the Wards to dine - Mary
Hemingway, the Boyds & Bill Lee
Cape were there & afterward we
went to the opera in a box! To see
the Penn. Jun. Mask & Wig play - splendid

No mail. Cleaned the
nice and washed about
a million pairs of
stockings at lunch when
Dals C. M. was going to
buy a watch Dads she
asked me what I wanted
to know about sex! Got the
the deaf. Wallet to School
did a picture and didn't
dem & work much I
was peeped at a peeress age
that Shim my cousin
come to dinner with me.
Harriet Wallet down
with me & we slept in
lots of sun exhibitions.
They are encouraging
thoughts Best C. M. -+10°.
sewed the second dress
& the flowered material!
Wrote to Miss Harris &
the Hampsons - poor girls.

Again no mail - oh, dear! Got up
& went out - to buy some
ribbon & lace, etc. & saw the
fat women of the circus get
stuck in a taxi cab. My Mortimer came to luncheon.
Wallet to school. My Tutes
said Dim doing splendidly
- I wonder - I seem to be
at a standstill. Walked a
bit of the way with Esther
Huntington & then met
Jane Boyd. Eugenia Barrings
was with her & asked us to
her house to tea. Then
Jane & I went to Andrés
to dine - shades of Miss
Beall! - After that we
went to the Hippodrome
"Better Times" & I loved it
especially as it was new to
me. God. I wish I could
dive like the girls in it.

Wea. SAT. APR. 28, 1923 Ther.

Rain - no mail - ugh!
I wore it on my dress & at
most ruined it. I gave the
mouse cage a clean
cleaning - Ma is coming.
Walked to school - very
few in the class & the
model ran risus to leave.
I did a full figure of her.
Then Ruth & Jeannette
& I walked down - had
to stop to have sundae.
Oh, hey avois dupois! Then
Ruth came on home
with me to see the mice.
She is very nice. Late -
Esther came to dinner
& was very pleasant to
the cousins. She watched me
beat C. M. - +87 - then we
came up to my room & talked.
She left early & I sewed. Set
back forward to daylight savings today

Wea. SUN. APR. 29, 1923 Ther.

iv Sunday after Easter.

Upearly - am late for cards on
account of new time, too! Went
to church with C. M. Went
again at eleven. Soon after
luncheon Bean came in his
famous new Ford and
took me to the dock where
we waited hours for Dad &
Ma to land. But it was
worth the wait - they are
looking splendid - I'd almost
forgotten what they looked
like! We took them to the
Seville Hotel. Then Bean, Ma & I
went to Princeton Club & tea.
Saw Ritchie & Connie Souder
there. Came home to supper
& then Bean, Ma & Dad came
in to see the mice & the cousins
Bean took us for a ride in
the Park. "Good night, Ma & Dad!"
How funny it sounded! I
almost an old fig dead - perfect bliss!

Wea. MON. APR. 30, 1923 Ther.

Oh, what a time Dad getting up-
town to see Ma & Dad!! I
met them at their hotel &
Ma & I went way out
Broadway to open little
shops in one of which we
got her a very nice dress.
The saleswoman had
been in Miami & was very
nice! Then we met Dad
& had luncheon. Ma &
Dad & a bit again & then
took a long ride. It's
a funny cloudy day. We
went to the Woolworth Ex-
change to tea & walked home
Talbot & Dad for a while
then came home to dress in
my new flowered voile as
Ma & Dad & Beau came to
dinner - very nice. They ar-
rived me heath M - & 106! Burt
Ma up & - my room to see my teacher

Wea. TUES. MAY 1, 1923 Ther.

St. Philip and St. James.

got up pretty late & went
out of the hotel to see Ma
& Dad. Ma & I walked up
5th Ave shopping & bought
me a hat. We met Dad
& lunched at 57th St.
Then went to school. Mr.
Fales not up to the mark.
I was afraid he wouldn't
take my pictures for the ex-
hibition & spoke to him
later & was reassured! Walked
home with Jeannette who
kissed me. Later dear after
dinner Ma went & C. M. - & O'Mea
the beat me! & 84. Then
Beau & Ritchie came to
take me for a ride. Tried
to get Blanche - in vain.
We ran out to see in the
park! R. got home while
B & I waited - & smoked!
Then we got Mrs. Higgins.

Wea. WED. MAY 2, 1923 Ther.

couldn't stay - my eyes open for tears! I washed my hair. Walked to school - hardly any one there - no Jeannette! Couldn't work. Dismissed picnic - it is not at all in favor by all. Harriet & I walked down B'way. I came up to my room after a cup of tea and, for amusement, open the mouse cage & put it on the floor. Two of the little ones got out & ventured all over the room but came back home again!! After a long & trying game I had rest me again - +74.

Then I wrote to Kate - finished "Moby Dick" horrible end! Sent wire to the family - & mailed

Wea. THUR. MAY 3, 1923 Ther.

Still no mail - it is years since I read a letter. Played with the mice & worked at remodelling an old coat. Walked to school - on 57th St. Blanche suddenly hailed me from a shop where she has taken a job! It is nice to have her near my place of work. Jeannette was back again & altogether the studio was more attractive. I did pretty well. Lunch. Then fashioned & I walked down 5th Ave & looked over the pictures for my home picnic tomorrow. After dinner I read & rested & then helped Mabel make my sandwiches. Was writing to Aunt Maud about visiting her when Beau & Ritchie came to take me for nice ride in Ford

Wea. FRI. MAY 4, 1923 Ther.

Up early, breakfast, letters from Mag & Kate with great news of Bubbie. Rushed to subway to meet Jeannette and a whole bunch of artists we went to Hoboken & thence to Boonton N. J. where we met Mr. Lukes & went along a canal to paint!! Great fun - Mr. Lukes a scream I gave him orange pretzels & he said my sketches were good but I don't think so. We ate our own picnic lunches. Wandered way off to a waterfall & mused about Bubbie. Then hitched & I went to leave a note & then, as it is very hot went to a stream & waded! Jeannette & Harriet left early I went later alone - the rest may still be there! Smoked cubeb of Mr. Lukes cigarettes! Dead tired & cross - C. M. beat +45 - Indeed programme - Postcard

Wea. SAT. MAY 5, 1923 Ther.

Fooled away the time until I was ready to walk down to Wash. Square to leave luncheon at Mr. Gould's house with Bean - Mr. Gould was an artist in his younger days and is very interesting - told us a lot about Beauty & Quality. His house is like a lovely museum. Then we left & Bean & I separated - I looking up Pinchbecks & Price pleasant but was expensive that thing was & over. Had tea & wrote to Mag & Kate before dinner. Daly's & I at home - she beat me +26. Then I wrote to Polly & just as I finished Pitchie Bean & Cousin Lowden drove up as I met with them - & Cohen & Gus!! We rolly coasters & had lots of fun! B. & I in back seat got photos thereof - but

Wea. SUN. MAY 6, 1923 Ther.

Rogation Sunday.

To early church - alone - to Cater church with C. M. - good sermon on "Bridle your tongues." Met Beau & Blanche on the Ave & we went to the Wards where Blanche joined us to dine. The Judge wouldn't then we started out to Long Beach in the Ford but after bumping terribly in the long line of cars, turned off & wandered around Long Island. We went thru Bayside where I insisted on going to see my old Vicky-dog. She was simply wonderful & had nine little puppies! How I would love to have her again. Supper with C. M. & then I wrote to Nellie & typed my Memory Book. Every day I am longing more & more for Bonnie. I can't picture the future without him. Dear, my

Wea. MON. MAY 7, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Nan & Nell - Letter not too enthusiastic about proposed visit to her so when I wrote dreary note to her. Walked to school. Jeannette was gone & it is awfully lonely without her. Didn't feel like working much today. Managed to make sketch & model, an old man we have had before. On way home I stopped to see Blanche - & Irene on to Jane Boyd's store & walked home with her then she walked home with me! Dead tired - what is it, Nora? Beat C. M. - +45 - and then write to Molly here & Nan (typed) Letters with day off) I smoked a cig & worked hard, finishing my Memory Book. I so read random reads it

Wea. TUES. MAY 8, 1923 Ther.

much more entertaining letter from Mrs. Cousin Walter up for Bermuda. I took a bus to school. I get too tired in this warm weather to go in to see Blanche & had milk shake with her. Mr. Lake rather quiet in class & he didn't suggest my picture for the exhibition. I guess I shall give up that idea. Ruth walked walked down B's way with me & we bought the theater tickets. I also got some grey tulle & field flowers & after ab. asparagus dinner & a defeat by C. M. — +9, I trimmed my old gray hat — greatly improving it. Then I wrote to Mrs. & to Mrs. de Wolfe — thanks for the

Wea. WED. MAY 9, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Ma, Lucy & Aunt Maud. Washed my hair, mended various clothes, wrote to Aunt Maud and walked down to Fick's & luncheon. We sat in the kitchen beside the stove & ate pancakes as fast as we made them!! Finally got to school — Jeanette was there on a visit so I did a sketch of her — that makes five! Then I met Blanche & T. Higbee-man & we all came down here to tea & to see the mice. We stopt at Breytan's where I bought Bubbi's book. Went up to 85 th's where we shall live next year — fine! Had dinner with Lee & came home early. Read B's — poems they are mostly splendid — Do the one "To B — " & this Sunday??

Ascension (Holy) Thursday.

cramps - ugh. It is cloudy & cold but I had to meet Ruth & Harriet at the subway. They were there & we boarded a bus & went away out to 155th St - oh the cold! and it is May! At the end of our journey we found the exhibition of sculpture - then we had luncheon & went to school they ask us to be on a committee of three to hang the pictures for the exhibition & then my luck - discovered they had asked too many! But there is still hope - however my spirits dropt & to school go. I stopt to leave a cigar Blanche's shop. Walked home Beat C. 75 - 67. Wrote to the Apples - got Gods gift to woman! Glad B's cold

Delight of meeting B - afraid! Letter from Pat - enthusiastic Got up finally - reluctant. Went out & bought shoes - sorry all the way home, but I after luncheon felt better. Bussed to school - Mr Tubbs not there - drunk again! We drew lots to hang pictures & Lyon! Mercy Produce if I shall get one of mine into the exhibit. I lost - was so lucky & went to Blanche's shop - she was going so I went to Jane's & read till she was ready. Then she, Eugenia Bayne & Minnie Veder & I went to the Biltmore to tea! Wild girls we are. Went to Jane's was & rested while she packed. Then we went to see "Cat & Canary" & almost cripples during the mystery of it. Called to see at home

Wea. SAT. MAY 12, 1923 Ther.

letter from Ina - got up & went out to buy material for gray skirt & red coat - successful. I got to work on them after luncheon but soon Rebecca Pitcher & Mr. & Mrs. Lee came in the ford & we went to St. Hamilton to see a polo game between West Point & Princeton - later won - fine! Then I rushed to dress & go out to Shimmy's - was late to dinner! Lady Lee was there & we got to work on Indian print taffeta & made dresses out of it very skillfully. Like Shimmy she thinks I'm clever. We read poetry - I took B's book to show her. I can talk of B. to her so nicely. She likes him. Smoked & finally we went to bed.

Wea. SUN. MAY 13, 1923 Ther.

Sunday after Ascension.

Comfortable sleep & rain & I all alone, got up, ate & went to the Sunday School class. Then we went on to my church & sat with C. M. & Spin & I went back to her house & then passed to the East side where we parted & I went to the woods. Mrs. T. P. O'Connor, colored lady & Miss Helen were also & guests to dinner. Mrs. O'C. apologized the conversation. Later Pitcher, Connie Lauder & her little sister Barbara & Brad & I went for a long ride toward Yonkers. Came home to find three baby mice! One dead, which C. M. & Shad & horrible time throwing out the window! Wrote to the family. Found a pencil & wrote card as I'm dead - physically & mentally

Wea. Mon. May 14, 1923 Ther.

Got up early & took a bus in the morn. Sundaying to school where I helped to hang the pictures in the exhibition. I suggested to Mr. Sykes to put me by signing up. But on a wall of oil paintings it would look queer & I gradually realized it wasn't dis as devoted! Jimmy sat & talked & him for a long time while the others worked. I got Blanche to go to lunch with me. I couldn't work much in class. Later - my back aches. I stopt in at Blanche's shop again & bought a pleasant flower! Pyudy came in while I was there. I bought material & made a skirt to dance. Beat C. M - + 94. I drew second dead mouselet out of window! Lost to Nate - sewed - had early

Wea. Tues. May 15, 1923 Ther.

letter from Nell, cross because I had invited all Lancaster to Providence!! It seems Lottie is going too! Damn! The last of the new nice tools the window path to eternity. Bussed to the league & there painted life. Shafer & he like so we traded. I now possess a portrait of myself! Mr. Sykes likes both of them but didn't rave. I stopt to pay my bill at Blanches & walked home & after tea sewed. And I sewed all forenoon till my back nearly broke but I accomplished much. Didn't sunbathe all day. At twelve as I was undressing heard a fearful upsoar, dogs & a girl's terrified scream. My blood ran cold & my knees shook. Until I had a wet

Wea. WED. MAY 16, 1923 Ther.

Nice letter from Hugh. Washed my hair & sewed. After dinner I tied up my fur coat & some dresses & slipped them off to Mrs. Shipl. I met Ruth Waldo at the theatre to see "Rain," a very good unusual play. It took place in the tropics & made me long — . Away in a very upset part of a mood afterwards and so wandered down town & had Welsh rabbits! Came home for a cigarette & then walked to Miss Helps's apartment. She took me out & a very good dinner & talked me to death till Beau came to take me home. He stays for hours. I'm tired —

Wea. THUR. MAY 17, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma - saying change my hair! My beautiful artistic hair!! Met Ruth Waldo and we went to the Metropolitan Museum. We wandered all thru the picture galleries, taking in as much as we could and then had lunch in the cafeteria there. Still a little time, so we "did" the sculpture before going to class. I did my usual days allotment and then walked home, stopping to have a cig with Beaucs. After tea I sewed. After dinner E. M. beat me - 755. Mr. Baker who inherited Alistair money came to see her. After showing off the mice I came to my room & I wrote a long letter to the family & sewed, smoked & read poetry till midnight

Wea. Fri. May 18, 1923 Ther.

letter from Kate - undecided about going to P. - so wrote to tell & bade her up for it selfishly throwing cold water on everything. took my skirts to be pleated, on way to school, where Mr. Rulison was in a very good humor, but talked of second picnic to which I dont want to go. Harriet walked down with me & we went to ten brothers store to look at curtains. Nice letter from Miss Beall. Catalogued my pictures which I sang & broke. after dinner - beat C. M. & 64 - Ritchie & Bean & Mr. came for me in the ford. We got Peggy Paris & rode out Riverside Avenue to Rendero to eat & then ran into a streetcar & blew out a tire - Pshaw! Home at 12:30

Wea. Sat. May 19, 1923 Ther.

up promptly, to the bank & then sat with C. M. & sewed while she told me what she thought of B's book of poems - clever - but on the wrong track for his talent. after lunch I got my skirts & then sewed them up before going to school. Only Ruth & Harriet & appearing Kay there. Ruth had sent me written - & sketches! - my instructions how to reach her house in Plain field tomorrow, but I don't believe Bean will take me. She & I went to an exhibit where they served tea & then bought theatre tickets before going home. Read C. M. 87 and felt like the devil - headache. Lay down & rested for a moment & then got to work & finished Russian dress & 1 waist skirt - successfully

Wea. SUN. MAY 20, 1923 Ther.

Whitsunday (Pentecost).

went to early church - found letter waiting from Nell - very apologetic. Bean phoned - no Plain field & no dinner at his house - damn! C. H. & I went to St. Ignatius & stopt at sea dead Allister scenes on the way home. Wrote to Nell & to Pete & then Bean, Ritchie & Mr. Jamieson from Pittsburg came in the ford. We got June Boyd & went to the Zoo - I don't mind monkey smell but ugh! the man smell. went to the wards to supper & then Bean spluttered over a book aloud till I almost went mad. Then he brought me home & stayed again & we had some differences of opinion concerning sues. knights. visits to family! I shall hate leaving C. H. & my wonderful winter

Wea. MON. MAY 21, 1923 Ther.

letter from Nell, advising dose of oil!! Bah! I feel better already! Got up awfully late as I waited to stir myself from dreams of Bubbie - & little whiskey bottles that need no opening - Fraud!? went to class - Every one fussing about the model - An ugly nude one & the only one. I did "her" & then left & stopping on my way home to buy theatre tickets for Friday & to exchange Weds for Thurs on account of Bean & his "widow." And here I got to work on my red coat & finished it at midnight altho I did stop to eat, get treated by C. H. - & to send one message to Hugo. Dinner tired but I think does my way clear to Saturday.

sorted out my black-slip
underclothes - quite a lot.
Mabel left today much to
the sorrow of all - only Mrs
Schmidt left. At school I
did eg-headed Miss Bryan
and then Mr. Lukes, in a
decidedly good-natured mood
today, posed for us and
got a good subject of my
beloved master. Hurried
down to the Ave with Harriet
& then met Skin as he
came on home with me
to get his drag quick
clad made. Beat C. M.
- + 73 after she had beaten
me! Then I darned
stockings & mended
clothes night & left.
Wrote to Cousin Walter &
meditated on a religious
article C. M. gave me.

Check from Dad & letter from Pete
saying she isn't coming! Good, Dam
mad! Wrote a saucy rimmediately
started in on my packing
and then rested & off to Vicks
where had Lun Cheon
with Les & a friend, a peal-
pturess! Very nice & then we
all took the "Z" to the art
salon - 57th St. There were
not many in the class & it
was pickeringly hot. Ho
Ruth and Isabel out shop-
ping for art materials - I
wish 'twas money, at that!
Came home & finished
packing the drawers. We had
asparagus from Mac for dinner
C. M. beat me - +13. Later B. & R.
came in Ford & we got B's widow
Mary Burrell & took a ride & went
to a "Palm Garden to eat & had some
red wine! B. got quite intimate!

No mail - what is going on? Was aroused from bed by Mom Reynolds at telephone! She & Fred are in town so drashed to the Biltmore leaving undone that which should have done. Many good old scout boys me shopping and told me many remarkable tales. Then we met Fred & lunched at Schrafts. Went to school - late - and made hyd sketch of the under & then Ruth Wolds & I spent out & bought some oils for me. Went home - no mail - visited Wads & Fred & Mary & had dinner with them. Then met Jane Boyd at the theatre (where Glad cuddle in dressing room). We saw Jane Cowl & Rollo Peters in "Romeo & Juliet" - most marvelous thing in the world! Terrible! - As mail

letter from Susan - she forgot to write to Kate! Am tired. Washed my hair & this, nice & every thing in sight. Went to school and did a white haired student who very kindly posed for the boys who were there - most of the class have gone on an otter picnic with Mr. Fuller. & got to say good-bye to Blanche & bring her some art materials! Tried to make heads & tails out of my mind - struck a boom! Oh dear - L. M. beat me but I still had 2 points so she gave me Frankie as prize! Then I met Bean, Ritchie & Jane at the theatre & we saw "Wild-flower" a perfectly splendid musical comedy. Bean darling gave me some money & guarded things into Drink - Yoo Ha!

Wea. SAT. MAY 26, 1923 Ther.

up early - smashed trunks
bags shut & packed up the
nice. Breakfasted with C. A.
and almost wept when Mrs.
Knight & I set out for the
Grand Central Station. Then
I got in a train & planted
me & the nice in a day
coach opposite some Station
Women & their babies whom
they nursed. Then were
friendly. Tried to obtain
and wrote a shaken letter
to the Family & slept till
Stamford in Providence?
Aunt Maud - Maud, she says
yes - me & Bran & it me &
her apt. soon Kay & Jill
came & drove to their
college. Dinner with Maud
& Mai - nice! Then Kappa
came talked & surprised me
with their ideas on Bobbie & me.

Wea. SUN. MAY 27, 1923 Ther.

Trinity Sunday.

up early & went to St. Stephens
with Maud. Then we made
breakfast in the apt. and later
went to church again - Mai
with us this time! Bell met me
and drove over to college to
dine with them. The girls are
thriving - love it there now.
Later they walked over with
me while I dressed & got with
the aunts & Miss Ashby to a tea,
which Maud gave for me at
the aquavard Hunt. It was
awfully nice and the young
people I met were very
cordial. One of them, George
Dunn Longfellow Thorne is
his 3rd and after dinner
he took me for a lovely
ride to Warwick & we
parked down by the water.
If only B. had been there then! Oh!

Wea. Mon. May 28, 1923 Ther.

We art class today - slack!
Drest Susie & went to her room where we talked long & intimately. She scared me at first - she has discovered the joys of the same awful evil that haunts me at night. Then she & Jinny & I all went to the Biltmore to lunch on - guess! We met back to their rooms & played bridge and talked a good deal about Bubbie. Jinny says Steve likes him but I shall not tell the Farmer girls. Nell came home with me & talked till one had to go & Miss to come back to have dinner here with Mary & me - Susie, too. Aunt Maud has gone out of town. We four played bridge & had a nice [illegible] & evening.

Wea. Tues. May 29, 1923 Ther.

An apartment of mine down. But the ice man waked me while I was in the tub! Soon all came & took me to a good lecture on uric-genital system! Then I went to Mary's & Aye & Aye we all had luncheon there. Played a little bridge and then treated them all to tea. Finally Jeanne Stone and Voted until Maud returned after early dinner we dressed & then Mr. Ply, Mr. Sager and Mr. Marshall came to play bridge. Dead "Dogs & the Mad and at bedtime we went to the Aquarium Next to Mayor Richardson's dance. It was marvelous - Virtuous music from Sky Heaven(!) & lots & good natured boys who cut in on me. Ended by 3 Home at 4! Happy. Except Bubbie

Wea. WED. MAY 30, 1923 Ther.

Decoration Day.

Again the ice man disturbed my slumbers — but I slept on until twelve. Then I worried to dress & go with Maud & Mai & the Agawam to luncheon. There were lots of people there but none of my especial beaux so I came back & the girls all went playing tennis. Then she & Ruby & Kitty & Marian Hastings & I took & find an Apollinaris bottle ended up in a drug store. Bought her some ticket and went to the college & supper. After that we had a Bridgeian game of bridge till seven — and then I came home. Packed & the aunts & packed miscellaneously in my small bag.

Wea. THUR. MAY 31, 1923 Ther.

Corpus Christi.

Rushed over to the college to get the parrot cage which Nell helped me to bring back. I packed it — she left — Lucy came & George bring took me down to the station in his Ford — & I walked & rode to Gill out of that pleasant little town. Just was lazy & full of things on the train. Dad met me after a nine & a half hours journey & — he met me in a new car! Quite a nice one & a license for me & every thing! ma looking well. We went to the Hotel to dinner. Me & I came home & talked & I smoked! & to bed early, dead tired but happy to be home — but — oh — Bobbie

slept late & was awakened by arrival of my trunk. Had a job to unpack all that junk & my room looked like a pawn shop. Miss Kathy & Naomi seem to have taken a fancy to me - I'm not surprised. Wrote to Estelle. Then Katie came for me & she & Pate & I went to the house to lunch all by ourselves - nice & cool. Pate talked. Afterward she took a ride to Post Lake & Mt. Joy - lovely there - 93°. Then I went to Mrs. Good's to dinner, it was wonderful seeing her again. Came - I unpacked - & when we came home I wrote to Miguel & the girls. Mrs. A. & the girls asked me about poem to B.

Still sort of unpacking. Then Dad came to take me to the farm in the new Nitehawk coupé. And I drove it - very well, at that. In the afternoon I unpacked my trunk & Kathy came in & we smoked & talked till time to go to dinner at Dinsmores - Pate & Emily Biddle & Edith Ryder were also there. We had lots & lots of delicious Nate said I was a vicious - boozing! Then four of us - not Edith - went to Emily's to play bridge but I was too tired to talk about ex - very broad minded but I did not learn anything. Bean here on vacation.

Wea. SUN. JUNE 3, 1923 Ther.

1 Sunday after Trinity.

I wanted to go to early church but Ma persuaded me to wait & have Communion with the whole family. I spied C. M. Wrisley at church today. We went to see Mrs. Glover after ward. Later Bear took Ma & me for a ride to Lake - but it rain came up & we had to turn. Upon return to see Miss Alice Perry. I went into Pat's room to supper - just she & Aunt We had a good old talk about our plans our life. I love Pat when she is in that mood - and she talks about Buddie.

Wea. MON. JUNE 4, 1923 Ther.

Am in a rotten humor - Bear took me to the office, ek my errands and after lunch Aunt Pat & she & I went in the car with Bear out to see Buck Fordney. Then I said good-bye to Pat & came home & pack - we are going to Bellefonte. Dad took my niece away - and I cried. Hate to see them go - I get them to fill the gap when I leave. Buddie & my life. No one would understand that. Lottie dropped in to say good-bye. Then Uncle Ted phoned us not to come! Hurrah! - Oh well, what difference does it make? Paul came to see me till 11 and was so pretty darling - we had a ride - last summer

Wea. TUES. JUNE 5, 1923 Ther.

unpacked — and tried to make order out of the disorder of my room — and what of the disorder of my mind? I don't seem to care a hang about any thing. Went to Lottie's after lunch to smoke & play Mexican Banks! Then Bess met me at Nat's & we then went to Rocky Springs for a good swim. It is so terrifically hot these days. Jack Bauman & John Attl joined us there. After dinner I went to Nat's to play Mah Jongg with John Attl & Phil Long. We had a pleasant evening. But naturally not as fine as last

Wrote to Hugh today.

Wea. WED. JUNE 6, 1923 Ther.

Peach of a letter from Hugh. Bess took Nat & me out to King's Park to play golf. I do not seem to have improved any in that having played for over a year! Then we met & ma & Olivia Hopkins & John Eberman & I had lunch at the cafeteria. Bess took Nat & me around on errands in the car and finally he & she decided to play tennis — so I took the car around a bit. Bess brought Nat home while Bess took a swim. After dinner he & Ma went out to see the Hopkins. It is sad without them say — but they are a marvelous family. A Storm

Dreamt about Mr & Mrs. H. this time & Ma tells me I talk in my sleep! Bean & Ma took Kate & me out to play golf - scored 1 to 1 - 72! Kate shouldn't be paid & treat after much talk & this & 10 cent store with Bean to buy Ritchie a birthday present. Bought him a banana as he never wants any one any - and Bean a street car in memory of the time he bit one! Then I met Kate & Kathie & was afraid we'd all have a fight but the feeling cleared & Kathie took us all to Brookside for a good swim. After dinner I called on Mrs. B. but she wasn't there so came home with Family. Wrote to L. H.

Headache - Had sudden impulse to take calomel as Ma gave me some and I shot down town with Bean on some errands before it had any effect. It is quite a change from yesterday as it is cold & windy today. Late up & lunch but sat at home all day doing Fair isle little work and reading "Anne & Evon & the Fieldings" by Mary Sinclair. It is a love story which makes me long. Even more for B. This waiting till he comes home is getting on my nerves. Dose of pil-eges! Sick as a dog but felt better when Bean & Ma came & talked to

Wea. SAT. JUNE 9, 1923 Ther.

Feeling like a real woman when I finally got up. Dressed - and Mab stopped in on her way from the dress makers. I went to G. W. to luncheon & then up to Kate's. We wanted to see if Bebe would take us to some auto. races but he didn't go so we played Mah Jong & Lotta joined us & tried to disturb our peace. But we ended successfully. after dinner I was supposed to meet Phil at the Appels for bridge but when I got there it was all off & I don't know where Phil was. So I went up to Kate's & we sat & talked & smoked & left early

Wea. SUN. JUNE 10, 1923 Ther.

ii Sunday after Trinity.

Ma & I went to early celebration at St. Louis - (Bubbie's church). Then I washed my hair before we all went to St. James. Tried in vain to meet the girls after church. after dinner at the club Beau took Ma, Dad & me for a long lovely ride. We went to Chesterton & Windsor Forges to see Cousin Blanche Nelson & her lovely old Gothic ~~life~~ house. I should love to have that place. It was a perfect spring day. Then Dad left me at the Appels where I found Hugh Calvin & Theodore in solitary state. We ate some raw devilled bones & fun & then went to the attic room to play Mah Jong. Jim joined us. Later the Dr. & Mrs. H. came in. Nice. - good-bye Beau

St. Barnabas.

Horrible cramps, so Ma brought me some tea and with it a letter from dear Cousin Mamie. Went down to lunch and came right back as the girls all have something to do- except me- therefore I sat in the big chair and got down right sorry for myself which is a most foolish thing to do. I started a pair of booties for Dick but they only made me wish they were for my baby- and so it went + when Ma and girls going to the Hutchisons after dinner I was glad. Mrs. A. Brent Dr, + Mrs. D. + I beat Mrs. A + M. + at bridge!! They were awfully sweet to me + when Mr. A. said "Tell me dear, why you married Art" I gasped.

Answer to the letter I wrote Lucie on Sunday! Pretty quick!- I'd just escaped the fire in the Phila. station! Pete came in for me to go to the dress makers with her- we gossiped. After lunch- Jo Glowinger there- I went up to Pats and talked to her + Dick until late enough for me to call on Mrs. Brenneman (not at home) Mrs. Malone (also not at home) and Miss Lilly Beall. After the girls talk, Miss Lilly took me for a ride + we picked up Ma, Jo. Ted went to the Appelo's dinner + fried some eggs for all. We called up Pat + he came + we played first Ted Jay + then bridge- me + Jimmy vs. Mrs. A. + me. He was so funny as a devil + we nearly died laugh

Wea. WED. JUNE 13, 1923 Ther.

long letter from Cousin Walter, Ma & Miss Lottie & I spent the A. & M. College to the Commencement & see Jim take his graduate & take a lot of honors. It is big biz indeed, 19 & 20. I called him up to congratulate him after lunch. I went up & the ties for a while & then to Kate's but Dick was there. The streets are filled with good looking girls who are having a convention in town. To Deanie's to quiet Lane. Ave & went over to sit & visit Deanie to sit & knit with her & visit long. After dinner Ma & I went out to the Apples - just hugged the trees & great planes - we love them. Jack & Mary home at 10 home.

Wea. THUR. JUNE 14, 1923 Ther.

Before I was dressed Kate came in - dress maker again when she watched me while I dressed & pressed some things. Kate & I hurried in to town & did a little shopping and met Jane to go to lunch with me. Afterward she went with me to do a little more shopping - Apples & graduation presents - and I hurried out home to go with Kate & Dick in Russell's car to play golf supposedly but we were playless & rode out to Jones Lake & there watched some fishermen. After dinner I was to have had Phil, Lottie & Joe to bridge but only Phil could come - I was glad. as he & I with a side - & two Lake & talked seriously - with views than June 4. We

Wea. Fri. June 15, 1923 Ther.

Ma & I sewed on my old clothes until nearly lunch time and on the way in I stopped at Dr. Attles to see if he had a room I could use as studio - I must find a place soon. Then I got Dad to get me the car after much arguing & Kate & Dick & I went to Rush Lake for a great swim. I used the clay and tore little pieces beautifully but the speedometer came off & I scratched the top of a tire so I got scolded when I came home as always. Went to Zoltie's to play bridge with Ter & Bruce Sedgate & Bagley Pollard. Bath nice - but not so nice as Rush's [illegible]

Wea. Sat. June 16, 1923 Ther.

had to get up early to go to the dentist - damn, damn! Then I tried to find Kate. went to Mrs. Groninger's apt. to make arrangements, as Kate & I go & take care of Jimmy, the dog, while Mrs. G. is away! to Alfa's lunch Ma & I came home, & took precautions. Jimmy good, so I was let my pair & slept & Ma rowed. went to club to dinner, at which Dad fussed about having no chaperone at Mrs. G's. He is always fussing. But I went Dick & Kate came & Dick & Bruce had gin & we four played bridge. Dick won prize & gave it to me. I quit like Bruce much. Dick & Jim for a walk Kate & I got into bed Mrs. G. returned

iii Sunday after Trinity.

Mrs. G. [illegible] Kate & me & we ate breakfast together I, letting the toast burn. Then Kate & I went to church Dick met us afterward. I walked up with them & went over & talks to the Brewmans, who asked me to dine us. Pd & stayed - especially as I am out of crazy to see my family much? Went back to the apt. & Kate & Dick came and we sat there all after noon being bored! I wrote to Fuzzy. Dick left for a while & then Kate & I had a lovely talk - and told her about Bubbie! It was a relief. Dick returned, we ate & pretty odoz Mrs. G. came. But she sailed out again. We decided to leave but had to wait [illegible]

Rather nice to wake up in my own bed - after that [illegible] yesterday & if only Bubbie had been there! Loved until time to go to the dentist got letter from Jane Perry. Mrs. G. had lunch with us - she is a peach. Went up & Kate & Dick brought me out the line in Pa's car & I waited till Miss Beall came & take [illegible] & me to Jumbo Lake. Kate & Dick & John Allen & Jim & Jim, etc. were there - nice. Then I came home with Miss Beall & had dinner with her at Miss Davis's. Ma came in later & the four had a nice game of bridge. But it is always "Ah, Bubbie, Bubbie"

Wea. TUES. JUNE 19, 1923 Ther.

Due of my old struggles last night but dropd - or, rather, the thing let go. Pop intended a bit and went along with me before dinner. Then I took a street car & went to Millersville. A little huffy about not having the machine. But you can't stay cooped up at the Hopkins - they are such a homey table family. Mary is here lots all the time & we ate dessert & stewed & later Jane & the other came stopping home. Ma came too & we had supper, but left early to stop at the Bowers with intent to see Aunt Maud & Cousin Nell Franklin who was due here for some Eastern visiting

Wea. WED. JUNE 20, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Hugo - and Bubbie has mined over all letters for me. Ma has a sad foot so Dad & Cat alone and slept at the dentist before going to the P-O. He has filled me with a huge wedge. Went up to Potts and Lye-and-Lye Dick, Clare & Mary Allen & Lib Doyle Kate, Dick & I took Mary's for a & all five of us went swimming at Gypsy Lake. See positively cooled on the way but the water was wonderful. Home & Dressed up & Potts again to play Strip Poker. Me & Dick & Mary Pollard. We were dressed with the least. My stockings came down to ankles & wrapped me

Wea. · THUR. JUNE 21, 1923 Ther.

Ma and I served me some little chirts of my own invention - sitting in the comparative cool of Miss Alice's porch. Went to lunch alone & stopped on the way & got Mr. Twombly & I may have a studio in his garage here! Dick was at it & after lunch we went to buy a birthday present for Kate. Then we made sandwiches & got my car & went to Pratt Lake where we met Harry & Liz & Charlotte & Bruce. After a good swim we ate soup &c - my folks home early and I actually got the car & Dad drove! & kept to see if the apples were coming good & they were - what bliss! But where is Pauline?

P.S. - new room to the girls!!

Wea. FRI. JUNE 22, 1923 Ther.

Up early to play golf with John Tallis - very nice game that boy is improving a lot in every way. Then I met Kate at the Y for lunch and we asked Ted Curtis, a jolly boy there to eat with us. Went up to the apples and talked to two little Harry & Liz came to take me to Pratt Lake. Archie Ellis was with them & we went in his car. He was going to attract me. Kate & Dick, Charlotte, Bill & George Appel were also swimming there. We had fun. Bob has marvelous figure. He likes to paint chirt studies. Dinner alone with Dad. Then went up to Appels with Joe Brenneman. He left - others came Phil & Lee & Bill & Bobby & Shorey

Wea. SAT. JUNE 23, 1923 Ther.

Letter from old Skin-in-bumps. Washed my hair & tried to stop perspiring enough to dry it - without success. Lunch with Mac & Mrs. G. then went up to Appels. Lottie, Nell, George & Played Mah Jongg. Then George, Phil, Lucie & I drove across obstacles. Finally had my home & pressed a dress before going to the Country Club with Miss Daisy & Mrs. Miss Beall & George went to dinner. We sat with older people but George was a knock-out - just devilly nice. There were crowds there - a gay time with balloons & whistles & saw a lot of Bleecker & Dan Read but mostly George & I enjoyed it.

Wea. SUN. JUNE 24, 1923 Ther.

iv Sunday after Trinity.

went to early church with Ma and then wrote to Cousin M. went to church again and after word went Lucie, Lottie George & Phil & we all walked home with Lottie & George. George is out as rip as he was last night but he always does & fascinates me. After dinner went up to the Appels. Nitty & Dick dropped in for a minute - Phil came - Everybody else was busy & so just played bridge - as we did. Ate some suppers then & they Lucie & Phil departed to the garret & Ted & I played Russian Bank. But I couldn't forget S.y P. in garret and how I longed for Bubbie, Bubbie!

Wea. MON. JUNE 25, 1923 Ther.

Did some sewing - try my
to finish all my chores be-
fore we move. In the
afternoon Dad got the
car for me and I took
mill Theodore + Miss Beall
out to Grubb Lake for a
swim - Lattery nice.
Kate + Dick + Lucie + Jim
were there too so we
had a great old time.
After dinner Lucie + I
the Brynelsons + any
good-bye (Europe) and
on + Charlie Mc + Wilson
Bagley and I beat Lottie
+ Ted Cats even after living
set bos! George was cute
+ very nice altho he
teases me about B. Fred
+ Bagley + I took a ride
before going home!
Phone. Bubbie come home!

Wea. TUES. JUNE 26, 1923 Ther.

Pa pretty furious because
Dad took bil + couldn't get
the car out for me! After
lunch I went up + ate
apples + learned the sickening
news that B. is coming! My
my prayer answered so soon.
Ryde + I took a ride in the
park + parked by the creek
+ talked - mostly intimately.
And I sent one on the
Bugle! After din my
dressed to go to the Cham-
pagne dance with Dad, Miss
Judd + Miss Beall. As I
walked in the club I heard
that B. was there! My knees
almost + I was weak. I
dodged him all evening
smiled once + had a
miserable time. Ate supper with
Caroline - no crowd. Home early.
Don't know what to do about B.

Me - so this is the long & eventful day! went to the dentists early for classes & then got the car out myself and brought it my paints etc & my "studio" in the St. James Parrish House. Ma went up to me. after lunch met Kate & Dicks & we went sailing around & lost the cap off the ~~boat~~ tails due to stupidity. then went to the Apples and there was Bubbles, good! - Dulie he went with me to get a new yacht cap & getting a bathing suit & then to grand entertainment with us & the strips. we toasted pea dinner all right. Played bridge with B., Phil & Lucie all evening. B. is nice, but I do not

dear feeling - my dream Bubbles is dead & the real one is not so wonderful. I packed never the less! went to the apartment to see how the work is coming along. & went to dentists Kate's & then the Malones where had luncheon. Mrs. M. is dear & an artist we were going sketching but it rained & after doing at home 4 days, I spent back to the apt & tried to help. B. came for me & took me on the Ors and then went to the Apples with him - rather dull but went back after supper & played bridge with Phil against Stewart Walker & Lucie. B. came in, he was his nice funny self but - ????

Peter and Paul, Chief Apostles.

Got everything ready to go to the apt and then waited for Dad - such is a man - I prefer single blessedness every time! Finally got there. Ma + Stella were Bing and dyed my room - it looks quite nice - all in readiness. Was at all afternoon getting things from the office in the cars and all sorts of chores connected with moving. Later, clear and cool, I drove to go to Black Horse with the Appels, Watkins, Kate, Dail + B. It was a great ride - three cars + each had a blowout! Good food - much laughter. Sat with B. and he was very congenial. May be he is not so bad, after all.

How strange to walk up in my own bed in a strange room! But I think it is going to be very nice. Helped Ma and Kate around in for a minute. After lunch I went for Kate + we went to the Appels. Bubbie was there but they all seemed busy so Kate + I walked out again + came home to get the car - no luck. We talked to Mrs. Farr + Kay makes for a splendid + interesting pack! Had wee letter from B. + I had a tearful + roguish house! Later B. took me + Susie + Dail out to the club to dine + dance. At first B. was quiet - I tore up letter of Feb. 6. He said something about no compromise + I apologized for him! Had a fine time + a rotten party!!!

Wea. SUN. JULY 1, 1923 Ther.

v Sunday after Trinity.

Went to early church alone - felt energetic in the bright morning so called on Miss Potter and then walked to the Apples'. They invited me to go to Tuscaora so I went home and got ready. Then, the Apples family minus Lucie & Theodora & Mr. Walker & Mary & I started & the river. Well & I went in swimming before dinner & ate in my wet suit. Later a whole bunch of boys & Mr. Charlie Baker, etc & we girls played baseball. Then a swim and a row and after supper we started back. At the Apples we found Lucie & Phil & Bubbie & Catherine & talked till we got in. Lucie's news. B. & I walked home! Tonight he is even more like my dream B. Oh, dear.

Wea. MON. JULY 2, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Mary & card from Tony - neither thrilling. Ma went to Philadelphia so. Had a beautiful time doing all the housework & all by myself just as I pleased! Went shopping for art materials & spent all my money & had to borrow some from Miss Bessie for lunch!! Kate came later & we carted things to the office - turpentine pillows from the balcony. Then Lucie & Phil came & we four had a game of bridge in the unfurnished apt.! Will went to studio with me. I went to Kate's & there ate! Then Mrs. T took K. & me to movies - Bab's "Lion's Claw" which I'd seen.

Wea. TUES. JULY 3, 1923 Ther.

Continued to help with the house-setting. Do it always so bad or is it because we are we? Kate swept in while Dora was scrubbing the bathroom floor. After lunch I went to the Appels in the car but had to come home as Dad wanted it - Drove back later & there was old Bubbie with his car so he took Dora & me out to Grubb Lake - Dick Wagner was there - quite fun. After supper I went up to the Appels with Kate - Evie was quite nice. Flat & B. there, of course - so we five played bridge - I cut twice & I beat Kate & B. Then we sat on porch - all of us & B. kissed me!! He took Kate & me for a ride on way

Wea. WED. JULY 4, 1923 Ther.

Independence Day

Did my duties and was mad because Ma said I must go to Hoppies - no Bubbie today! Oh, Bobbie, am I in love again or is it merely habit. I went up to Kates to lunch and didn't put my spoon in the right place which is a terrible faux pas in that family household. Then Kate & I did some photoshoping - I came home & got out of going to the Hoppies but my conscience pricked all afternoon while Dora was playing bridge with Kate, Will & B. He was very cagy - dressed & waited 1½ hrs. for Dan & Loads. But Mr. Murphy & Emmet Rose bridge to take me to the club to supper & big celebration & ball - good dancing. Bleu Martin kissed me. Dan darling

Cleaning woman here again. Glad to carry her lunch for the 4th and the thought of it put me in a bad humor all morning as I worked around the apartment. After lunch went to the Lopelo and saw Bubbie come in grinning all over — he is going away! I didn't feel like grinning but I did. He + Kate + Tiny + I played bridge. We took thirty cts + got some candy + then Dolly Hartman sent to his office. Later Lipsey + B. + I went to the studio + saw all my pictures + then took a ride. He was right sweet. After supper, Dorothea went to p[lay] to the Lopelo + saw B. but no one was [illegible] so I went to Kate's + played a pair

Felt sort of sickish but did my chores + dishes + rambled at the attic. Then was supposed to paint Kate but she didn't appear so I fooled around the studio, dusting it up + enjoying it. After lunch went to the Lopelo fooled around + got a telegram from Judy Kubsey inviting me to two weeks in the Adirondacks!! Hurrah. I, we shall go away — just as B. returns! After supper I came home + waited for Fred Cutts + Bagley Pollard to take me to Kate's to play bridge. I held no good hands and was intensely bored. Nora — Nora!

Wea. SAT. JULY 7, 1923 Ther.

It's my birthday - Dec 23 last - feel 63 - all the weight of the world on me today. Did my chores & they waited for Susie at the studio - finally we get started and I forget my age in the joy of the colors! But the picture is not a remarkable portrait. After lunch I went to the apples - we played bridge for a while and then Susie, Phil, Pat, Bill & Irene are coming. Ma, Pa & Pat our supper at home. Had a birthday cake & got an umbrella, purse, stocking & check. All from them and Sue & Pat gave me poems - so did Irene. My nice birthday - Bubbie? bad! I'm glad I'm going and spent it evening with Ma & the Hoppies. Dogs more fun;

Wea. SUN. JULY 8, 1923 Ther.

vi Sunday after Trinity

Ma & I went to early church in the beautiful morning. Made early call on the apples & then home & fix my room before going to church again - Bill went with us. good sermon on life eternal by Rev. Courtney Jones. After dinner went to apples & got Bill to pose but before we left Pat & Sue & Bob came in and that put me in a bad humor. However, I had my way & did Bill later - it was not a good portrait - what's the matter, Eli? Nothing to do that I liked so I came home and - Norm White, Bermuda 1920, walked in! I was so surprised - & pleased & we had a great old time, talking

Wea. Mon. July 9, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Pudsy, Beau & Hugh - No word from B. about my birthday-bad! I do not love him, I'm sure. Went to the attic & got my books & some pictures - one of myself, Lisa, my beloved, and one of a poet & a siren which fits B. & me very well. After lunch I went to the Appels & helped do some dishes - good little kid. Then Mrs. A. Susie, Nell & I played bridge. I made supper at home and got ready for a bridge party. Nell, Dan Rhodes & Bruce Sudgate arrived & we had a pleasant time & an exciting game - ice cream & cake, too.

Wea. Tues. July 10, 1923 Ther.

Washed my hair and wrote to Beau & Pudsy after doing my chores. After lunch I went to the Appels & played Russian Bank with Lizzy until Nell came home & went down town with me & buy some things - an awful job. - got a white pair with big thick rubber soles - like Bubbie this day. & cooked (?) supper & then got ready & took as cool as possible when Susie & Phil & Dick Rohrer came to play bridge - very hot good game. after Susie & Phil beat us. Tomorrow B. comes - just - it hasn't seemed long since he left.

awoke full of thoughts of B.
just like old times. Did my
chores and took a plunge in
a dress ruglass mile away
after lunch I came home
and got the curse. Sat
down to read but soon
Buddie & Nell came in the
Packard. They took me on
my errands. B. is very nice.
We went to the Appels & B &
I rode alone for a while
talked & loved but didn't
settle anything. They we
played Bridge with Kate
& Ned after supper went to
Shinny & Aunt K. (got 10 from her)
and then wandered up to Kate's
where B. was waiting for me
and we went out to the Cowboy
and had a most delightful
time. He is too dear when he is
me. Happy! Bath & Rats to eat.

Packed and was nearly dead.
After lunch and an hour's
I went up to the Appels
to see B. They were all asleep
fooled around, washed
them and finally B. came
just as I had to leave.
He was nice - got his car
and brought me home.
good-bye B! Got ready &
talked to the family until
train time - girls to see me
off. As I pulled away
from B. I thought of him
in Old Blood - he is dear,
but not terribly married
& he doesn't love me. Ritchie
Boyd met me in Ukee Jack &
took me to Beau's bridge
& the Ford. Skate her & three
were drinking. Went to Del-
lam Hearth to dance - ugh!
Dead tired in bed at 3:30

Wea. Fri. July 13, 1923 Ther.

Bea woke me at 6:30 but I didn't hear him till breakfast time & then I had to rush! He & I had all 10's & Madison & Mc-Gehee! He took me to the train. Soon I saw Harry Elliot, Princeton boy who is going up to Pudy's camp in Adirondacks. We talked on the train & had lunch with him. At 3pm we got off & got into a motor boat and started on the longest trip of my life! Two talkative men & girl with us. Finally we got to Bisby Lake and there Pudy & Thad Shadrette rowed us over to a most attractive house. General McKinstry, Nassau, is host. Played bridge after dinner

Wea. Sat. July 14, 1923 Ther.

Oh, the joy of a comfortable bed! Slept late & Pudy & I had our breakfast in bed. Found the boys downstairs and played bridge until lunch time. Then Pudy & Harry played tennis while Thad & I rowed to another lake & fished - I caught the only fish. He is a Yale freshman, young and hard to draw out but I think he will be fun. Pudy is sort of grief but very nice. Mrs. Osborne arrived - attractive. After dinner - marvelous food - Pudy's cousin, Constance Delaney & Anne Warren & Judy Gehagen & Bob & Carborough came to play bridge - awful! Had a pain - two cards - lost $1.10½

Wea. SUN. JULY 15, 1923 Ther.

vii Sunday after Trinity.

Slept late again and after breakfast the four walked up to tennis court & rolled it. Then we played bridge. After lunch we went to the gym and roller skated & played basketball, then, all hot, took a dip in the lake. I took a canoe ride, too, I love it. Dressed for dinner & then wrote & Ma read "Long Legend" by H. Fielding Hall, and danced with the general. After dinner we played one game of 45 min. I being chairperson. Then the neighbors came and Thad & I played bridge & Aydy Dwight - Daisy Dwight playing 25 cents. Rose it better & won nothing. Sat around & talked

Wea. MON. JULY 16, 1923 Ther.

It is bright & sunny again. But we, as usual, slept late & played bridge all morning - for money - and won 10¢, I think. After lunch we four paddled to the club & left Thad see the doctor because of his cold - I gave a song & myself. Then we went up to the gym & roller skated and a lot of the older people came in so we had a baseball game. Then we went in for a swim & got cold. After dinner we canoed on the lake - Prudy & Harry, Thad & me. Lonely night but cold and I felt worse & worse. Played Russian Bank with new rules

Wea. Tues. July 17, 1923 Ther.

Awfully feeling Sunn so ate breakfast in bed and then Prudy went for the doctor. He probed me & punched me & gave me some medicine & told me to take it! I won't. So I lay around all day, sleeping most of the time. Wrote a few dull stupid letters & Susie. Don't even feel congenial toward Enid Ives is also sick. After dinner the Cornells came over & play bridge & sing. Prue, Sherry Shell & I played for money & I actually won. altho my head was not reeling. I thought these people would never go home. Almost everyone & took me

Wea. Wed. July 18, 1923 Ther.

little letter this morning. & stayed in bed till lunch time. Wasn't very little Anne came up & talked & ate. Prudy didn't, but then, Prudy wouldn't. After lunch I made a visit of Anne and everyone seemed to like it & Gen. McKinstry gives his consent & I am devoting myself to it & he is a dear. Got a letter from Susie - Lyn flying & swimming about Bobbie. I'm afraid I'm still in love with him. After dinner we four started to play bridge but Constance & Anne came in & we played Lyn & geography and I'm silly & childminded. It was really a jolly evening sort of like old times Anne

We all rowed over to see Anne off. And spoiled away the time till lunch. Dr wrote to Aunt Louise, Ma and sent a silly clipping about "Art-prigs?" & Bubbie. Dr wonders if he will write. I do praybos. After lunch they all went to play tennis so I curled up in a lazy-sack & read "Pot-pourri" by Cynthia Stockley. Then Dr wrote to Blanche. I was expecting Loulou any minute but she never appeared. Like her. She is really near my age. After dinner we four played bridge. I came out abaut even. My head hurts & my cold is practically gone. In bed so late here.

Rudy & I slept so late we had to have breakfast in bed. Played a little bridge & then the general & I went in swimming - it was great & he is an old dear. After luncheon sat round & read - got letter from Ma. Then Rudy & I went over to Woodhull & went fishing, as usual I caught the only fish & then lost my whole minnow so had while he fly-cast. It was terribly windy & rough, but the last fun. Had tea when we got home. The Doctor came to dinner. I don't like him. The elders all away for the night. & some others came in & we had a camp fire. I sleepy. But finished my book etc.

Wea. SAT. JULY 21, 1923 Ther.

Rudy + Sherry went sailing in a canoe so I paddled in another waiting for them to upset. Then we all went swimming. After lunch I wrote a long, flippant letter to Lizzie + then we four set out for South Bisby Lake. I towed Sherry all the way + when we had to cross land we carried the boat. It was great - once when ahead of the others I called to Bubbie in the high trees. Then we fished - Rudy rather sup- ported - but I caught a fish + she didn't. We cooked our supper - in spite of all it tasted good and then came home in the dark + still rowing - seven miles R. + I took a dip - fine! - then dip-

Wea. SUN. JULY 22, 1923 Ther.

Rudy + I overslept after twelve solid hours of sleep! Ate in bed, also breakfast. Then went up to tennis courts but got bored watching so set out on a three-mile jaunt to Canoosh again Lake thru the trails. After lunch I made a sketch of Gen. Mc Kinstry - better than the last, then play. Then I did a few chores + wrote to Mrs. Lucas, Dad, + to Cousin Mamie. Walked up to courts again with Gen. Mc K. talking about life + morals. After supper Great Thing at Russian Bank + then we all went over to Constance's wicker up for a campfire. Two new comers - Hallie Hopson + Gloria Thompson. Told stories + laughed + coughed. Had almost a lump

Wea. Mon. July 23, 1923 Ther.

Dr. started a bad habit of sqwo-
king before breakfast! Just
after breakfast & left
Blad at Russian Bank.
then drove to Beau.
After lunch we played
Mah Jong - ugh! - for a
while & then while they
tiffined & rested around
the lake, making a total of
talking B. with me to Belle
Fonte!! Spied Mrs. D. being
carried by Mr. D. His leg
sprained leg so disgustingly
dramed up & my heart for the
doctor. This place is a regu-
lar hospital! After dinner
we four played Mah-Jong
after I didn't want to &
really enjoyed it - we were
all in such a good humor.
P. stayed down for hours with
Chas. J. in bed, homesick for Bell

Silly telegram from Kate saying,
come home to Dublin etc
(Official & signed)

Wea. Tues. July 24, 1923

Got up a bit early & took a
dip in the lake before break-
fast. Later & Sammy Tales
came to have me paint
him. Spencer did a little
toy before but it wasn't
bad. After lunch it began
to rain so we four started
to play Mah Jong - I hate
the game & had miserable
luck losing dollars, & later
when Gloy & Mr. Osborne
suggested a walk I
very quickly assented. We
put on rain coats & went
down to the gala - it was
loads of fun. After dinner
we went to the Tales but I
didn't like them welcome
so came home & played
Mah Jong with Mr. H., Mrs
& Mr. D. Later I couldn't get
to bed & had to appear in my nightie

Wea. WED. JULY 25, 1923 Ther.

St. James

All morning we discussed when we shall go home & what train to take. Finally Libby & Dimmit over to buy deck chairs for Monday — I'd like to see B. sooner! Wrote to Ma & to Kate. After lunch we went to the gym — the Cornell camp & everyone roller skated & played baseball. Then the boys came out for a minute for us to take a picture. After dinner Libby at R. B. — we sat around the fire talking evil-minded. I got a letter from her — with "Boo! - B." On the back by Bubbles but somehow may I don't mind waiting till Monday. Quite late we started to bed, Prudy & I had went out on the lake. She is trying to swim

Letter from Ma.

Wea. THUR. JULY 26, 1923 Ther.

Prudy & I took a cold dip in the lake before breakfast — the boys were terribly lazy & late. Prudy & I had played tennis and I rowed Libby across the lake. After lunch I made a pox sketch of Libby — a very stern Libby! Then they all went to play tennis & I meant to read & think about Bubbles but lo, and behold two hours later I was strenuously implored by Prudy & we got ready to go to Mrs. Cornell's picnic at Chambers Lake. I rowed Libby, P. taking Libby! It was a marvelous moonlight night — really perfect. We sat on the roof of the Widney up & sang. When we got home we sat around fire & at 1:30 Libby & I started to undress each other

Wea. Fri. July 27, 1923 Ther.

sat around knitting, asking Mrs. D
to pose for me when I didn't
feel like painting - then, all
of a sudden I did feel like
it and, there you are, I did
Mrs. D's head and got an un-
flattering likeness. After lunch
I got at work on some
lamp shades for Mrs. Hussey
& painted steadily, a triple or
three & two & a quarter. I
went up to the tennis
courts & canvas and finished
got Mrs. D to take a run
around the lake with me.
The Cornells came to dinner
and afterward we had contests
of trying to get into some
tight pinafores & I took a
turn again to show them
how it was done. Then we
all played bridge until
when we docilely dropped

Wea. Sat. July 28, 1923 Ther.

Doug Delaney, Constance & Betty arrived with 2 dogs & two [illegible]

a cloudy day - ugh! We sat around reading all morning and in the afternoon I got to work on a portrait of Mrs. Hussey but I simply couldn't "get" her. It was most discouraging. She was very good & still - but she isn't! I got a special from Bleau saying all O.K. for my Paris homeward. Lights on Thursday & tonight swimming. Then I got a pain - every one in camp got a pain - most amusing! After dinner we played bridge - Mrs. Hussey slept on the couch, Mrs. D played with us and it was all very funny & nice - but oh! ye apostles & Barbie!

Six Sunday after Trinity

Prudy dozed off the door after breakfast and in spite of all the suggestions every one gave me I got a very good likeness. After lunch I did a guide one of Mrs. Bussey, which proved also a success and Mrs. B actually paid me thirty (30) dollars for the two of them. We had a lovely time fishing & Mary Hughes also one of Mrs. B's visitors I gave her. Love Mrs. B Ayle & I paddled over to the club for me to telegraph. There we met Claire Davis Prudy's ex-fiancee very attractive who stayed to dinner & bridge. Later Prudy, Mary Hall & I paddled in moonlight in one canoe.

Prudy & I took a dip before breakfast & afterward I packed — boo-hoo. I really don't want to go. Said good-bye & we four paddled across the lake. There I got in the terrible buckboard & waved farewell. Kind of mad at Prud for deserting me at the last minute but soon discovered Mr. Guernsey was going out too & he was very nice to me. On the train he took me in to dine w/ everything. I knitted & read the "Witch of Prague" by Marion Crawford. At midnight Ritchie met me in N. Y. — Bean on a party around so we had a sandwich & talked to the empty seats.

Beau woke me before eight & ran
away then. I was downstairs
before he was. I walked
to the subway with him
& then stopped in to see about
my apartment for next
year. Then - called up Gen.
Mc Kinstry who asked me
to stay over another night.
But it all ended by his not
ing me at station after I
had done done business
at the Art League. He told
me he'd been at station to
meet me last night! What
is he trying to pull off?
Got home before dinner &
played solo & went up to the
Apples & got all fixed for me
alone!! Uncle Ted came.
Nice to all everyone again.
Bubbie came to take me to Apples
kissed me & said he's glad I'm back

slept rather late but was
up in time to completely
rearrange the pictures in
the apt. before lunch!
Now - they suit my artistic eye! Soon after lunch
Mary Reynolds called me
up from Bitte, wanting me to
go up there immediately -
& stay! - No, thanks you!
A little later Bubbie & Ted
came for me, we did down
Grands & then played
bridge till time to take
Ma, Mrs. Glorinye & Ted
out to the Hospice - they
are going to Beach Haven.
We had fun with the dogs.
After supper went up to the
Apples - B., Phil, Ted & I played
bridge for a bit & then went
to B's & pretended to play
pool. B. & his socks!

after our chores Ma & I went down town & bought various things like packet for the Japanese wicker thing hanging on my bed. She talked to me about the impossibility of a match between me & B.!!!

After lunch I painted a picture frame for the dining room and then went to the studio to get ready to pose. But when I went to the Appels to get her - Bubbie was there. It is hot & no enthusiasm for sketching, so I just stayed there & let him "entertain" me. I cooked supper - scrambled eggs! Got a letter from Kate which almost made me cry. She loves B - do I? Well, I went to the theatre with Bag by Dodge to see vaud players in "17" & stared at Bubbie all the time.

I was kept awake by the bells tolling President Harding's death in Calif. yesterday. Too bad. Dressed up this morning & felt lunch & went up to the Appels. Bell & Irene didn't want to take a nice nap on her bed when Bubbie arrived and shut the doors to amuse him. Beat him at Russian Bank and then we "schmutzed" each other, jumping apart to let interrupters go thru the room! Bell walked home with me & talked! After supper Bubbie, Irene & Phil came to play bridge but it was so hot that we went for a ride & came back to eat. B. wrote in his book for me. Ma in background.

Wea. SAT. AUG. 4, 1923 Ther.

too terribly hot to move. I didn't untie 11:30 & then smoked a cigarette. Harriet was ready & we went to Bagley at the Brunswick where he took me to see his advertising musings & then we drove out to Pond Lake which has been deserted since many drowned. He dropped me at the Apples. B & Bruce then we looked around, drove Bruce home & made arrangements for tonight. Then dressed & went to Elizabeth town to dinner. Dot, Susie & I in Packard. B. drove - with one hand. Home early & sat on Hartman porch in dark & then B. had two hands - & two lips -

Wea. SUN. AUG. 5, 1923 Ther.

x Sunday after Trinity

went to church with Ma & Nell. Communion service & lamentation for death of President Harding. Preacher: Rev. Paul Atkins. Then walked home with Nell & Lucy invited to stay there to dinner, which I enjoyed. Afterward music & Lyn & Nell around the block to reduce & then as no boys appeared went home & Hyp. ate & Gen. Mc Kinley, & Jimmy Potts & a long one to Kate about B. Mrs. Weimar sent us some ice cream & after that Pres sick & went to bed. no B. - so got her to take a long walk with me. Just after we got back B. appeared. He & I sat in yard just sort of quiet & restful. He brought me home in Phils car.

Trhnsfiguration

Was exceedingly lazy - when dressed I had a few minutes to draw, mys in my Sketch book before lunch. Afterward I waited, in the intensive heat for B. & Bill & Elsie to come to take me to Grand Lake where we spent swimming. Phil joines us there. B. & I in a flat put mood - he demolished my pack & left a mark on it - damn him. After supper I paced the dark porch until Bagley, Dick Wagner & Bill came to play bridge. It was so hot this that after a couple rubbers we drank some ginger ale & rode to Estes Park. Bagley's Ford ma[illegible]

night-mares! Letters from Jane Hopkins Kate, & my future Land Lady in N.Y. Got up early, got the car & went to work with Daddy. Managed to leave Lynn & go to Appels - only Tiny there so I took her down town with me. Then — I dragged all my treasures from office to apt. & nearly had a heat stroke! After lunch I put them into some kind of order, and then, obedient to B.'s call, went to the Appels. Got a letter from Ted genial, again! shouted it to B. & I. - we pooled around & drank frosted chocolates! After supper B. & Bill came & soon Bruce & we played bridge - every one in good peppy mood. Then we drove Bruce home to get a [illegible] air. Lee [illegible]

Wea. Wed. Aug. 8, 1923 Ther.

Got up early & was almost ready when Bubbie came for me. Lucie sat in front with him for a change & Dad with Phil & Betty Hartman - we were second in a parade of four automobiles (2 Fords & 2 Packards) the others were Dr. & Mrs. Appel Theo. Jim, Tiny, Nell, Mr. & Mrs Hartman, Bob Hartman & Mrs! And we all went to the Tuscarawas Club. We went in swimming & ate in our bathing suits. Lucie & Phil & B. & I played bridge & then walked up the glen & perched on a fallen log across the stream. Then we all had a baseball game, another swim & a row, then dressing & supper in public! Supper! and then home. Lucie & Phil & B. & I sat on Appels porch & petted for little while

Wea. Thur. Aug. 9, 1923 Ther.

A lovely big box of candy from the General! I sorted out the huge crop of letters I have kept & - the greatest pile is from Phil - old stand by Phil. After lunch, Ag & I put the clay & went down to the Appels - there was Bubbie & Nell & they wanted to go swimming immediately in his car. We stayed to take mine home & then waited for them till 5 o'clock! Then we met Lucie & I almost had a fight with her. & finally however we got to peaceful Grubb Lake. Bubbie & I swam out to the tall water & we dove & we saw skulls under neath! After supper for dad I went with Bubbie & saw "Pair of Silk Stockings" Jack Cooper

Wea. Fri. Aug. 10, 1923 Ther.

Scrub woman - ugh! Chased me out of bed & room so dirty & office so more trash & dad read me funny lists of 1904 etc! After lunch went & studio - pestered with oils until Bubbie came, so we went to the apples & Jim alley persuaded them to go swimming - Phil's car - Susie, Jim, B. & I. We took the boat out & B. & I had a wonderful time in the water behind it. Oh, Bubbie! = Today President Harding is buried in Marion, Ohio = After supper - Ma nervous so went to the General & went up & the Apples. Phil took Susie, B & me out to club. Oh, alpine! B & I sat & began [illegible] behind a bus [illegible]

Wea. Sat. Aug. 11, 1923 Ther.

Did my dishes & then went down town on a most unsuccessful shopping expedition. After lunch sat at home reading Black Oxen by Gertrude Atherton & wrote to Nate & waited for Nell to call up saying B. was here. But she didn't so finally got the car, my packets & Nell & myself out to the farm & sat along the creek & tried to sketch. Nell tried to draw me. And was a scream. Time flew by unnoticed & I had to hurry home to dress & go to the club with B. & Susie & Phil. We played bridge until then till time to dance. B. said something that made me [illegible] - we sat in the car & [illegible] about mistresses & petty vices -

Wea. SUN. AUG. 12, 1923 Ther.

xi Sunday after Trinity

Will & Dwight & I church in the heat. A terrible shower came up & we had a time getting home. Played my mandolin for a while before dinner at the club. Then Dad & I put Ma on the train to Bellefonte & wanted to sketch today & B. was going with me but it's wet. He & Dwight to the apples but there wasn't much to do there. Finally however, he, Will & Jim & I got in the Little Ford & went to Grubb Lake. Drove Lucy's aunt but B. said it was decorating. It was dark & when we got back to the Apples & ate some apples! Then B. & I sat in the yard behind Dom Woolus & had a glorious time

Wea. MON. AUG. 13, 1923 Ther.

got up at eight & cooked Dad's breakfast! Successfully, at that! Then I swept, mopt & dusted the whole darn apt. and searched in vain for a cigarette. Went down & bought some before lunch & walked part of the way with Blanche Martin. After lunch read until B. called & came & we got my car & Will & went swimming. He drove the car. Then I made supper for me & Dad & waited for B. to phone. He didn't so I got Will to come & then he came! He took us for a ride & then we dropt Will & parked and — "This is the 4th night in succession for you dear" as Bobbie would go on forever

Dad said his coffee wasn't so good this morning? Letters from Judy, Kitty & Miss Beall. Wrote to Judy when I had finished my chores. Bubbie called me up and after ahad lunch at the Y. with Jane he came for me to go swimming with Kitty & her friend Esther Detty and Jim & Bill. It was a good swim but not as exciting as yesterday. Dear old Bubbie - we wonder what Jim is going to get the cup after supper I was considering having pale & fly. Jane Isham Walton & Flynn called up & I went down to play Bridge with Judy Flynn & Emmet Rasbridge - fine nice but rather Bubbie

made breakfast & hurried to be ready when Bubbie came for me with Kitty & Esther we went to Hershey - playing spelling games. There we had a delicious luncheon at a tea house. Mr & Mrs. H. Mrs. Reps & Mrs. Weimer went in the other car. After while we rode in the roller coaster, went thru the Zoo and after took a swim in the pool. Fine! B. & I went to see Tarzan last part only in Scheherazade. Then we started & Elizabeth down to supper. I pretended to get mixed at B. but on the Wayne trip we made up & got to know my that we had to drop the pile & go out & park & sit & cold at first but then

Post card from Corpby

Wea. THUR. AUG. 16, 1923 Ther.

Made quite a good breakfast for Dad and was cleaning the house when Susie came. From then on we talked while I worked on the side! And we talked about sex. Then I went up to her house & Sidney luncheon with her - just the two of us as her whole family is at Tyrequan. Then we took a nap - and I got the curse in my infinite relief! We went to the beach & ate & swam (Sat.) and back again to the old apple homeland. After supper B. phoned & came for me & we played bridge for awhile with Susie & Phil & Dick went & parked - but Susie is better

Fred's birthday.

Wea. FRI. AUG. 17, 1923 Ther.

awoke undecided about going to Tyrequan. Grew still more undecided till Dad was ready to rise - and I did on good Dad's shoulder. (He went out for his breakfast) He advised me not to go - I consulted mentally and my heart ached to when Susie came for me I went with her! And then wished I hadn't. She & Phil & I went down in a little boat & it rained. Got there in time for lunch. All the Harmans & Apels there. Bubbie Susie & Phil & I played bridge. Then I read Bleak Hour "Gertrude Atherton while B played ball & kissed me after quietly. Susie Phil & I left early & had a jolly ride home. After supper I mended numerous articles sitting alone, happy & musing

Wea. SAT. AUG. 18, 1923 Ther.

at work on Dad's breakfast again. Letter from Ma, returning Jues. Letter from General Pah! Then Stella came & clean and played grey Jacks full. Went alone to the Y and then, up to Grace's. Kid's got well-we both felt asleep. Upas awakened by Bubbie's dilemma and we both finally went with him & Kitty & Esther to pond, where we watched them swim. Then B. & J bought presents for all. After dad cooked Dad's supper B. came for me & we went to his house to play bridge. I dreamed my new Ruppaimer. It was not too exciting & those times drag us me home - to read in

Wrote to Esther H.

Wea. SUN. AUG. 19, 1923 Ther.

xii Sunday after Trinity.

a list of dresses before going to church all by myself - almost. Like all to-where is Christianity these summer sundays? Then I went to the Apples to wish Nell a happy birthday. Ate dinner at the club with Dad. I got the car & Nell & Bubbie & me went to the farm meadow where I painted, B. read & Nell sewed. Soon a thunder storm appeared & we raced it home. Went to the Apples to supper and then played pitching games till time for B & me & Kitty & Esther to have a "frosted chocolate". Next down we drove around a while, dropt them & had a parking spotting. I, almost Yuds! Hot-tid!! I'm thinking of returning

Wea. Mon. Aug. 20, 1923 Ther.

cooked, washed, swept, mopped & dusted and then washed some more. Quite a strenuous morning. Went to the cafeteria - saw Bagby there so we sat at a table for two most cozily. Then he wanted to see my studio so I took him over. On my way home met Bubbie, Hettie & Esther frantically looking for me. So we went back to the studio and I did a pastel of Esther - pretty but didn't do her justice. Then we four went out to Sunset Lake & met Phil there. Phil without Susie. Wandered after supper Phil left Susie came to play bridge with me & Bagby. Bagby bought me some plaques from Canada but he is uninteresting

Wea. Tues. Aug. 21, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma, still going! Also one from Beaufort stolen! Did my chores and went over to lunch early - party to avoid Bagby - dreut I guess? Came home & read & napped & went down town before Bubbie, Susie, Esther & Jim came for me to go swimming. Esther is a great swimmer but I prefer to fool around in the boat getting ducked by that dude marine Bubbie. Home early so I went to market and cooked Dad's supper. Then B. came for me, he stopped a few minutes at the Coppels & then went out to our old place along the creek. But I seem to have lost interest in petting parties - Dr B? - Something is greatly lacking.

Wea. WED. AUG. 22, 1923 Ther.

when I went to sleep I was stifling but when I woke this morning I was freezing - such is Kansas weather. Made Dad's breakfast cleaned the apt. and mended. got a letter from Lottie so I answered it before going to lunch with Mrs. Glorinyer. At the Y saw Bobby & refused a date with Lilly for tonight!! I thought I hated Bobbie but when he didn't call I called him & found he was out of town. Nevertheless I went down town & then got Lois to take a long walk in the country with me. Nice fine day for walking - & talking. after supper I got to work labeling a bunch of snaps of my past. Dad & me mostly of this time. Went to bed early full of reminiscence

Wea. THUR. AUG. 23 1923 Ther.

Made breakfast cleaned the house in a hurry & then washed my hair. Then - a telegram saying Ma is coming! Damn that means the end of this happy house keeping for Dad. Oh, well, it had to come some time. After lunch I called Bobbie without result. Got restless so got my car & bathing suit & went to the Y pool. There was B! so he & I & Lois went out - and we dropped her at Phil's warehouse & went on to Grubb Lake & had a happy swim in spite of a leaking carburetor. Dad & I met Ma. & after supper I went to the Hartmans & played bridge with E - Lizzie & Phil

St. Bartholomew's

Woke up with a depressed feeling - I don't like B., I want to leave Lancaster, & me is home to spoil my supremacy in this town. Is spent A the studio & worked like mad till I was starving for lunch. Afterward - refused date with Baby again - went to Aunt Louise & then went back to that precious studio and worked till five, when dear tired Dimmy up to music. Cooked supper, dressed & sat with the family knitting. Every minute I dislike B. more - I wonder why - Read "Alice in Wonderland" & violet and went to bed with a blank, negative

slowly getting back to my logy habits. Awoke, when Dizzy finally up I baked a cake. Maggie came over to tell me hers and it turned out a success. After lunch iced the cake and then went with Dizzy & Phil to the country club to see a golf match between Don Brown & Marcus Pres - of Phila. Don got beaten. We walked around the course with them & Mrs & at the time Dizzy left with Jack Lewis & Mr. Schmid in my Russian rig to go to dine at the club with B., Kitty & Es Cutler & two friends of Bis - John Fowler & Carl Brown. It was a jolly dinner - club crowded. We danced but soon left to take a ride. Kate B. brought me home & after much hesitation I said "I've gotten used to you."

Wea. SUN. AUG. 26, 1923 Ther.

~~xiii Sunday after Trinity.~~

Terrific prayer last night. And when I walked into church with Ma & saw the Eastman family - except Bubbie - my knees shook. What would I do done if he were there!? Afterward I walked up the street with Kittie & Bob & slept in & saw Lucia. My mind is dealing with this latest Bubbie - development. After dinner I drove Ma out to the Appels - then took Mary & Jane & Harriet for a blow-y ride. After supper at home David & Phil Appels & got Phil to call up B. who came - he was polite, cold & silent. We played Russian Bank & I went early to cry & cry - I am unhappy - I want B - I want to die

Wea. MON. AUG. 27, 1923 Ther.

Rottenest night was crying even when I woke up. Did my work & then made some apple sauce & finished Lida's pyjamas & sent them off. Must keep my mind on my active fingers. Saw Bruce on street. Bagley had lunch at the & with Ma & me. I went down town & took Jane some of my cake & then up to Lucia's. She & Phil & Bubbie are going to play golf - B. still sort of cool. I went over & spent a pleasant after noon with Emily Elmore. Then I dressed & B came for me to go to Phil's to dinner. I said "Let's pretend we don't know I'm tired of you!" After good dinner we played bridge at Appels & then B. took me out Prospect St. to "smoke." He said nothing at first but finally with my aid talked. I wish I were dead! to [illegible] me. Was I acting?

slept! Shall I tell B. dear darling or shall I let him think I love him? We'll see! Did my chores went to office & then looked around my beloved desk. Wrote to Kate & to Bessie. After lunch I came home & smoked, etc. until about three when I went to Lucie's. We were very industrious today sewing. Finally, Bubbie came in & was very sweet. Shall let him think what he wants to! Cooked supper & then walked over to the Appels - B.'s orders. We sat around & laughed at Theodore. Later Lucie got restless & we played at bridge & then B. & I got his car & parked. And, oh, I guess I love him & he pretty nearly loves me." I wish there was something more than us-

awoke with the good old peaceful feeling. Shall not see B. for some time but - I love him - he loves me?? Went down town with Ma & missed very congenial even tho singing the above refrain. After lunch & my cigarette I went up to see Lucie & empty my soul upon her. Shoulder ruby I must always "tell somebody." Then I came home & packed & loafed around till time to make supper & dress to go with Ridgley ("Polly") to see the Wood Players in "Clarence". Saw a box again - no Bubbie there & make it thrilling, but enjoyed it surprisingly. Polly came in for some eats

ate some breakfast - packt
& then Dad took me to
the station where we met
Uncle Fred & learned that
we are going only to
Harrisburg by train. Then
we met Nobody with
the big Mc Farlan &
Mary & Henrietta! Dont
I forget these last
few years & Mary do
live like little girls
again. Had lunch there
& then drove to Bella-
fonte - a lovely drive.
Aunt Louise, Miss Mayer
with the little Billy welcom-
es us. & Bill Lucy Mustang
pin for his dress tonight.
After dinner we pair went
to Uncle Jacks to dance. We
& Bill told me long tales of
his troubles with women!

Aunt L. awoke me & I had to
get up to have breakfast
with her. It is to be the
custom here. Went up to see
Mary's house and found my
dresses & the placed cruelly
despot. It is terribly neat
& tactful. Harveys Billy is cer-
tainly a darling. After lunch
I wrote to the family &
then went driving with
Louise Mary Jane, Henrietta
& Billy & Mary. John me
got back & Bill discovered
that Hugh & Wally had re-
turned from Canada! At
the dinner & Bill took me
up to Mary's & there we all
sat & listened to tales about
Canadian ales, the border
& prohibition. Hate it!
I want to scream. What is
the matter with me, Nora?

washed the dishes, swept the downstairs and then rushed up to Mary's to her orders to make plans for a picnic - Just when I got there she was enthusiastic - so I left - came home & washed my hair. After lunch Phil & Dode argued about going places & planning a picnic and carefully avoiding all Quigleys & Fred. When it was all arranged I came home and entertained Mary & Tom Hayes. Finally they left & I rode off & got ready for the picnic. Met Phil & Mary Bower and was disappointed. Then, Phil, Tom, Elsie Blackburn & Ellis Kelly & I shot up & went & then & had a continental singing

xiv Sunday after Trinity.

went to church with Phil, Aunt E. & Uncle T. Then came to my eyes when I looked at Fred & thought of the old days - how things do get changed & nasty. Walked home with Hettie - Hugh brought us home - finally! Mary & Fred came to lunch. She & I washed the table & washed the dishes. Uncle Fred said some little harsh things & I almost cried - what is the matter with me? Oh Bubbie, I wish you were here & see the sun. Tom Hayes came & he & Mary & Hettie & I played bridge at Mary's. & supper at the Quigleys after. Hettie & I had sing in their Bungalow & we watched in vain for Phil's lights & told a few tales. Then Hugh took me riding & kissed me

Labor Day

Up awfully early to help Mary & Hugh make sandwiches for lunch & who won't let me go riding or anything. Went up & Mary & I helped plan a picnic - it seems both Hugh & Tom want me to be their girl. But - Later we learned that Hugh & Scottie had gone to the races (where Phil & Uncle T. are) Nice boy, Hugh. Fred & Mary came to lunch & I went back with them to smoke & read "The Dim Lantern" by Temple Bailey. Later Mrs. Quigley took Mary Keirie, Billy & me over to see Rangers & picnic. But I got measles & Lowes & finally refused to go to picnic (I'm glad of that) so had cozy supper with Aunt L. then came home & John Milligan in. Back home & to bed with dear old Keirie - read & to

Didn't have to do the breakfast dishes so sat & read Philip Gibbs' "Middle of the Road" for a while before going up to see Mary. She told me that the reason Fred married her was because she didn't get the curse! Oh, Fred! And she thinks Bubbie is so bad - Disillusion her some time. She & Fred came to lunch - Phil & Uncle T. at the races again. I want a letter from B. but it doesn't come! Went back to Mary's & helped Fred wash & rake the grass. "Changed" Bill once & he screamed. Uncle Fred came home after dinner & hurt my feelings again, damn him! Went up & Mary & played bridge with Tom & Mary & Scotty. Then we drew pictures of nude women

Wea. Wed. Sept. 5, 1923 Ther.

Aunt L. let me sleep until ten thirty! Bliss. Then I sat with her & knitted. After lunch I wrote to Ruth Wolds & Jeannette Sellhoff & accepted some invitations., then I slept up to Mary's & we talked all afternoon. I told her that B. & I are not sure I couldn't bear to have her think that if Tim would I wish he stopped writ to me — Bubbie?! Billy still screams if I pick him up — Dinner at 7:30 Ted & Mary came to dinner & then they & Aunt L. & I played bridge. We went to bed early as I lay there & read & smoked — perfect — except Bubbie should have been with

Wea. Thur. Sept. 6, 1923 Ther.

Aunt Louise and I breakfasted at ten and then Nellie came for me to go down town. According to our childish custom we bought bananas and ate them in the street! I till hung we got some sticky buns & of course smeared my face. Not yet satisfied we each had a milk shake. Then we discovered it was time to go home to lunch!! After that I started the story book & went up to Mary's. We sat around there & talked all afternoon. Tom came in to say good-bye. I got letters from Ma & Nellie but none from Bubbie!? Mary & Ted came to dinner & then we went to their house. Hattie came in. Mary & I played Parcheesi. Bank had just

Breakfast, with Aunt Louise then sat quietly & spirited till time to go over to Cousin Nan's to do Cousin Mary's portrait! It's my usual unflattering but unmistakable likeness. And I stayed there to a very good luncheon. Later I came home & found arrangements to go driving with Nan & the baby. It's mighty hot as we go to see the Farm & late football practice & loaded us up with ice cream sodas! At Hugh's we got back & chatted with him, Ed Dimes, Jim & met him again later at Mary's - & Coley Wilcox. He then took a ride & then drove S. & rode some more & settled

slept late, then went up to Mary's - Jeanie there, too. I stayed to lunch - ate in a sultry mood. Then came home to dress for my bridge tea party. Mrs Harris, Cat Lohe, Mrs Allison Walker, Henrietta Dibrell Mary & Jeanie came & we had a very pleasant afternoon! I kept - & got no letter from Buddie! But I hurried & got ready for a picnic with Hugh, Scott, Phil Ellis & Mary, Jeanie & Sarah Ray. We went to Forest Cabin down Fishing Creek. Phil took his photographic apparatus & I spent most of the time dancing - alone on the porch - and incidently, doing a lot of petting!

xv Sunday after Trinity.

Went to early church alone & then had a cigarette in Phil's den before breakfast. Afterward I taught Sunday school and then sang in the choir with Hedda. We walked up the hill & Hugh & I sat in Mary's living room & he kissed me almost pass it made Ted & Mary cause to dinner & then Hedda & Betty came & then Phil & Mary & I walked up the top of it & we had a perfect day & enjoyed the happy calm back like. Phil, Betty, Hugh & I in Phil's den. Phil & I sang & yodeled & he hurt my arm, I fainted! Shame! But they were dear. P.S. went out so fond & Hugh asked me to marry him!! Dear Hugh! sent a long letter

Ouch! awoke with such a sore arm! But I managed to dress soon I was called downstairs to see Hugh. The dear had come again to say good-bye & verify his statement of last night! Too bad I didn't see him. Then Aunt Louise & Uncle Ted & I started out to Williamsport in the Mac Fan. Oh what a glorious clear cold day! Aunt Louise was darling. Nothing seemed to be worrying her. We went shopping & each bought a dress. Much of the beginning. Home at four-letter from Dad & B!!! Dad's letter said only "Well?" so I answered "Well!" Whole family except Phil went to Hays to dinner. We played & played bridge with elders.

After breakfast I washed my hair and then went up to see Mary. Her maid hasn't returned yet. Ted came & urged Pat me come to lunch & took me back to Mary again. She looks like a raving! These servants! I took a nap at Mary's & then tried to make a sketch of Billy – I got a cute baby but not much like Bill – he wouldn't sit still. Late Neinie came in & went to her house to supper. Sort of longed for Hugo. But tomorrow night I shall see B! Fix talked knitting socks! Ellis came in & we played bridge. Ate a toast & Hugh for his pills

note from Pat at breakfast so I answered it. Then I packed & went over to say good-bye to the boys & to Mary. Aunt L. & I ate lunch before starting on our long trip. Lovely drive down to Lancaster. We talked about many things – she said I'd go a long way to find a better man than Hugh. We wished we'd planned to have him meet us in Harrisburg. Got home a little after five. Called up Susie – didn't suggest my going with them to dance – thought I'd have to go with Dad, until Bagley called up! Ma cooked us delicious supper. Went to the play-makers dance at 9:30. Lovely night! Bubbie there but Agnes Irwin too tired to appreciate anything. We came home with

Ugh! I'm dead - only David & Dave. Got a special from Hugh - a love letter that made me cry. Ma & Aunt L. away so I called up Susie but they are all out of town. Damn! So I smoked & unpacked. Ma & Aunt L. came home & cooked lunch for them here. In the afternoon I was supposed to paint Kitty Hallinan but she didn't appear so Aunt L. & I came town Kitty Aunt L. Ma & Mrs H. met Phil & Gordon on road!! got back & finished Miss Read insisting that I drive back to Darlington with her & Kitty & Bubbie & I'm late to meet Les nephew Teddy Smith there for supper! But I got the curse & awful cramps

— see back —.

slept late & Ma brought me breakfast in bed! Then, still in bed I wrote to Hugo, & Aunt L. took the letter to him. Ma & Mrs. Weimar suddenly decided to ride to Harrisburg with Aunt L. so I was left alone & phoned Little Mill to come & take lunch with me. I packed my trash into the chest Dad had made for me, showing Irene it & told on the way! At two she met Kitty & Buddie at the studio but it was too late & we played bridge & Cates painted her Aunt Lead no success - was discouraged. Everything seems wrong. R. took me out to range it after supper. After a while suddenly decided I was out of it. Went to Capitals - was amazingly charmed

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 15, 1923 Ther.

Still cheerful - hurrah! Letter from Kate. The scrub woman came so I had to get up & make myself legs did various little chores. Ma & I cooked lunch ate it. Then I went down town & to the Appels. But just as I got there a college friend of Lucie's Caroline Smith, came & I had to sit & sew on a bridge-cover & listen to their talk till I got so restless that I got fed & took her for a swift drive, which ended when the car broke down & we walked. But still I enjoyed. After supper saw the World "Lights with Bagley." The newspaper came Back" and really enjoyed it & the whole evening.

Wea. SUN. SEPT. 16, 1923 Ther.

xvi Sunday after Trinity

Ma & I went to Early church at St. James', and again at eleven & Mr. Vincent preached. Bagley was there & took Nell & me to his office to see a painting by Wyeth. After dinner Nell & I took a very fast walk - B. was there when we got back & I was so full of energy I made him take me to Roxbury & jump on the street car! There we tried all the stunts & got a cane & parked!! Then we paddled two funny girls, who had been watching us, across the pond! Can you beat that? Had supper at the Appels, then Ryan & Virginia & B. & I sat in front of the fire (it is cold) and soon B. & I went in the next room & sat a fire & sun ourselves. Like him very much indeed and feel quite joyous.

Wea. Mon. Sept. 17, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Jane Boyd - can't live with her this winter, so there dead! Did my chores + they served, + wrote to Aunt L. After lunch Nell + B. came for me with a letter from Kathi Ross leaves for school today. We went to the Apples + sat + settled until Phil came then Lucy + I drove out to the country club with them two and walked home alone, talking most intimately. Came home + looked around until time to don an evening dress + go + dine at B's with S. + V. the Sap wore Jues and we had a lonely time, the four of us all alone! We played Bridge + then paired off - B. + I in the closed xxx Later she left + B. + I rode out the pike discussing us. Does he love me + not. Get a special from Hugh - his coming Sun.

Wea. Tues. Sept. 18, 1923 Ther.

Did my chores, washed my hair + baked a cake! Got a letter from Edie de Brimont, she is going to have a baby!! After lunch I called up B. Got a no + he is in his car. Then I went down town + to the Apples. B. came in and I tried to persuade him to take a walk with me - but he was in a rotten mood. No one would take a walk with me, so finally I gave in + went to the movies with B. We saw Gloria Swanson in "Bluebeard & his wife." B's mood somehow did not make me as mad as usual - he has hay-fever poor dear. After supper Bagley + Fred Cato + his wife came to play bridge. Slept - but it was a very agreeable party

Letter from Catherine Hunting Don- apparently I am going to live in the studio in N. Y.! Looks endless ages getting thru my chores- tried on some old clothes + wrote to Hugh, + Ruth Edmonstade!!! After lunch I went down town + finally to the Apples and B. was there - oh, joy! Charlotte was also there but left soon and then I sat in B's lap + drew a picture of a girl according to his instructions. Oh. I also wrote to Kate, Jane Boyd + Mary. In the Cattin's B. gave me a "kiss skin" enclosed." Then B. + I went out to the end of Orange street + "parked" just as it was night! After supper, Kathrin Flynn, Bruce Ludgate, Dan Rhoads, Knox, Phil + Tottie + B. all came to play bridge + eat my cake. And it was lots of fun

Slept late but did my chores in a hurry as depressed letter to stop. But she didn't and after lunch - at home - I got a little mad to go down town with me + then to her house where I almost + forget to go home to dress for Mary Brown's wedding. I guess I'm in love - I'm so absent-minded. I went to wedding with Dad + the Cattmans. But B. then - Dan Rhoads was my date to meet, especially after B. left. But I don't think like these big affairs. Got home in time to fix my hair fantastically before dashing off with B. + Tottie + Jim Neal a friend of B's who was home + U. + M. College. We had a most exciting game at B's + Jim + I finally beat by 42 points. Rain.

Wea. Fri. Sept. 21, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Eugene - I must be there by first! Did my chores & went down to the studio & made an inflating report of myself. Then I dickered, late, & the dentist & he told me my teeth are all right!! Back again to the studio to add finishing touches after lunch. Ma & I took my fur coat down town to be fixed & did some shopping. Went to the Apollo & afterwards got Bill to phone for me, but the show wasn't bad. Then S. & I walked out Duke St. & met B. who actually walked with us. We were to have gone to Alexandria to see Ruth but it rained. So after supper B. came for me & we went to the Cuddy Orange St in his car and ***** Bubbie certainly intrigues me! & stopt at Lucie's & had milk shake

Wea. Sat. Sept. 22, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Mary & Kate. The scrub woman didn't come so I got out old clothes & tried them on for Ma's inspection. We cooked lunch & made a jolly meal of it. Then Bubbie took S. & P. & me out to the college to watch the freshmen-sophomore tie-up. Very exciting. Came back to the Apollo & loafed around until time for me to go home to wait for Hugh Quigley. And wait I did but he finally came - all the way from Bluefield in his Ford! And just as big & good looking as ever. We went to the club where Dad & P. & B. & Bill to dinner to meet him. It was very nice but not wildly exciting. We drove out to Rocky Spring & then back to the apts. & tried to make things run smoothly. They left & Tom Hugh & I talked &

xvii Sunday after Trinity

Hugh came and we started to church and suddenly changed our minds and got my car and took a nice long ride thru Lititz etc. We stopt at the Appels upon we got back & then went to the Stevens House to eat, but they had no oysters so we went to the Brothers Wick and all the time we were arguing about getting married. Poor Hugh! I could never marry him. At three-thirty he left & went to the Appels, where was Bubbie. Dear Bubbie love. We started to take a walk but mostly stood around until six when Lucie, Phil, B. & I went to church. Then back to the Appels to supper. B. & I lay in lying room & then, he tired but I not at all so, sat in a big chair and cooed.

We went to Phila. with Mrs. H. to meet Letter from Blanco sailing for Pan. Hurried thru the Liquors so that couldn't finish before B. arrived! We went out to the country club on an errand. A beautiful morning but B. was sort of sleepy. We came back to the apt. but got restless & went out to the end of Orange St. xxxx After lunch I slept like mad on two smacks until B. came to take me swimming. He had Lottie in the front seat - damn, so I sat in back with Susie & George. B. & I were the only ones that went in. After supper he came for me again and we actually saw Madge Kennedy in "Purple Highway" but when we left I was moody and cried once before he could get me out & then I screamed! Oh, God, what the attacks, why are they? But B. was wonderful - Stone Tim. We went to other side of creek.

H, gosh, I won't see B. all day. Did my clothes & went down town with Mg to my classes. But we met Mrs. Groninger & sort of paddled around until 1 days in a rotten humor. After lunch I got a letter from Ruth Wolds - she is in Lulu's class this year. Then I went over to Susie's but she was asleep so I came home & slept & got letter, then I took Ma out to the Hippies. Such is such a lovely day I took Margie for a ride. Then back again to make a sketch of Mrs. Mary & Jack Bowman came & we all had a delicious supper out there. We played bridge. They are wonderful family. Home No home getters in Moonlight & feel rested - alone Bubbie

long letter from Hugh - poor Hugo. Up early & feeling very ambitious so I washed some dresses & slips & ironed them & aired them. In the afternoon I got all worked up at the thought of seeing B. again & when he came, with Jim Reids, Susie, Lottie & Kitty to go to the Fair I was somewhat disappointed & later chilled when he said he'd seen Carolyn Fegley Sat & might be. But - why shouldn't he? We had a great time at the Fair, had our fortunes told by fakes etc. After supper B. & I were going to the movies - so horribly but he came with Jim & we went to the Apples - Jim & Ethel B. & I at bridge - later B & I went out in West End & Ethel he admitted he doesn't enjoy our parties as much as I do. Oh, Bubbie

went to every shoe store & tried on every shoe, but actually bought one pair. Then I went up to Lottie's for a snack. After lunch I got to work on my precious chest & put all the diaries etc. in it in perfect order, got a letter from Jean, happy in England. Then B. decided & came for me. We did some errands, then went out dancing but some men there so we discovered a lovely new place, in the woods on the Harrisburg pike. He may go away tomorrow. He does not love me. But I don't seem to mind! We petted nevertheless! After supper Duras making some fudge when Bagley, Lottie and Charlie Adams came to play bridge. Good game. C. Adams & I won every thing!)

Letters from Mary & Bean. Washed my hair at a great rate & then got the car & cleaned out the studio and took most of the trash to the office. After lunch went down town and then to the Apples. Bobbie & Lottie were there & played High Jing with Lizzie while I watched the little marble demons. Then the girls left cards at Mrs. Ted Lutts' and then got B. & took a ride. He told me about his putting Carolyn last night and suddenly I felt very old & was disgusted with him. However, we were friendly enough after supper when he came for me to go to the Wood Players with S. & D. It was good!" my Lady Friends" But D. is indifferent

Wea. SAT. SEPT. 29, 1923 Ther.

St. Michael and All Angels

After my chores I packed and after lunch went down town on a string of errands. Then I took the car & went over & got apples - L. & P. & B. in the attic. Finally we decided to go to the club in my car & play golf - a two-ball foursome. Didn't play for so long but it was lots of fun & in the end L. & P. had to buy one up. B. says darling - in his funny, lovable mood. But after supper & after we had done some last errands for me & went out to Long's Park his mood changed. I told him about Nora & Eliza & Cathy (Cathy looks like B). He was terribly silent so I said take me home. But - as I prayed, he took me to Orange St. Without a word - & then took me home - to his arms. I love him - but does he love me?

Wea. SUN. SEPT. 30, 1923 Ther.

xviii Sunday after Trinity.

Went to early church with Jeanette breakfast with family & then we went to church again, Lyric too. While there I conceived the idea of driving to P. Lika in my car! Asked Dad & he said yes & others would. So went to say good-bye to Mrs. Harrigan & asked B & Elsie can come! Yes! L. & P. would go, too. Fine! But while eating dinner with Dad & Ma, he enquired and I was very foolish & glum & wept - such a beautiful day - & B.! But L. plowed that P. Lil would drive us all in his car! Dear Phil! Whereupon I cried in his arms & said I really didn't want to go to N.Y. But I went - lonely ride - good-bye! and after a short turn ride met Blau & Ritchie in N.Y. Came to this apt. & later Miss Hunting-ton came in - I like her much

Wea. Mon. Oct. 1, 1923 Ther.

Miss Huntington woke me & we chatted & dressed & went out to breakfast - We each got a letter (mine from Ma) then we parted & I walked to the League - sort of scared, but soon I found lots of my old friends - Dorothy Cutler Harriet Jacobus, etc. Then went to Jane Boyd's office & wrote a letter home (while waiting for her to go out to lunch with me. Then I walked back to the League & took my exam. for Bridgman's life. For three hours I worked on the figure of a man good for me but - that 146 letter? Came home - dressed & met Miss Meiere. She is nice but sort of scares me. Then H & I went out to dinner. Then I straightened my room & talked to

Dorothy Canfield

Wea. Tues. Oct. 2, 1923 Ther.

Got up early in the cold - ate alone & rushed to the League. Did a pastel of a man. Mr. Cuter came - welcomed me back, said he was sorry he couldn't get to Gloucester etc. Then he advised me to do oils. I ate lunch there with E. Cutler - most amusing & watched the crowds there. Then I walked down to 21st street to see Cousin Mamie! The darling fell on my neck and we had a lovely time. Mabel & Sarah are with her again. Mabel brought us down tea & little cakes - Dead tired again when I got home but I wrote a letter to Hugo & then ed to dine at the Ward's. good meal. Then when Bess read to the Judge. Read "Rough Hewn" by

Catherine & I ate together & took a long down town - my arms full of canvases and paints as I intend to start painting with oil today. And my attempt wasn't bad. Ate at League with a very attractive girl & her brother & she & I & another girl walked down 5th Ave afterwards. Then I went shopping & finally found just what I wanted at a sale at the Creanjo. At home I found a letter from Vicky, now living in New Haven! Catherine & Miss Neidecker & I had dinner together & went to the Latin opt. for a cigarette. C. & I came home & talked. I was late to ma, but I don't accomplish much while she's in!

Catherine & I went out to breakfast On the way I got my notice from the League saying I'd passed the exam - seventh out of about 100!! Glorious! Went to the bank & to a box office to buy tickets. Then to my Eakes class. Ate lunch alone & was amused by to conversation near me - about a girl living with a man, not married, matter of fact. Went to Bridgman class & tried to draw all the time wondering how I passed the exam. Left early & stopt to send Ma some alligator pears in honor of my honor! Saw Constance Delaney on Madison Ave. Went to dinner at Wanamaker's Bean & I & then we went to see Cyril Maude in "Grumpy" - splendid! Bean nice, too

Wea. Fri. Oct. 5, 1923 Ther.

Breakfasted alone & went to the League - Mr. Lukes came & when he saw my oil painting said "Here's the little champion - look at that for a first oil portrait!" He cried. And again he remarked about not being able to get to Func. His dear. Lunched at the League with Dorothy Cutler then went into the Bridgeman class but he didn't come & as it was so hot in the room & a nice outside I walked down to see Jane & then back in time to meet old Heinrich - Thumps. I treated her to tea at the Womans Exchange then we walked thru the Park to her home where we had dinner, her old room-mate - Peg Watson came too & it was jolly. She left & soon Heinz & I retired about

Wea. Sat. Oct. 6, 1923 Ther.

9 pm went out to work early so I got up later & found a nice breakfast then walked across the park in the crisp sunshine to the apt. Washed my hair in the dish pan! and dressed up Aunt Maud's fox neckpiece my stupid self. Got a telegram of congratulations about the League from Dad & Ma. Then I met Jane Boyd & had lunch with her & Eugenia Berringer & Elizabeth Abbot. Tea-ed. Afterward Jane & I explored Central Park - Had no idea of the endless paths. Wonderful day to walk. We took a bus ride until we were frozen - had tea at the Alberton. Drove to Phil Long & then we dined at Childs opposite the Plaza! She came home with me - chatted - bed

Wea. SUN. OCT. 7, 1923 Ther.

xix Sunday after Trinity.

Jane & I went to early church & then wandered around looking for breakfast - finally got some on 3rd Ave! Then she left me and I got a frightful spell of cleaning up & wrote to the family. Bean came in after church and insisted on my going to his house to dinner - ate mud - Mrs. Bangs & Mr. Ward & Miss Robinson were there too. I went to see Prudy after that she told me her troubles - in love with a man like her drunken good-for-nothing Pa (like me to a worse degree) Two boys came to call - one Blanchard Smith & one Giles somebody. We took a walk then home & wrote to many & felt waiting for Catherine. Then made Bean take me for a ride. Till 12 Cadi

Wea. MON. OCT. 8, 1923 Ther.

Nice letters from Dad & Hugo. Ate alone - Catherine hasn't yet turned up! Went to school. Mr. Bridgeman came and rubbed out my picture as he did everyone's, but he said with a smile, you like curls, don't you - the model has very pretty curls. Then I walked down to a Post office to register Dad's letter & mileage and walked home buying food for breakfast & on the way. & till 12 Catherine! Nice letter from Ma. At the room when I dined. Passed Miss Peabody who lives on floor below & go & a French Lecture Bean gave me ticket for in Metro. Museum. We couldn't understand it, but she is nice. Catherine home at last

Catherine & I cooked our breakfast & hurried off. Letter from Aunt L. Mrs. Lukes still in great form. Tried to imitate Mr. Bridgman in the afternoon till eyes blue in the face & left & took a bus ride & a long walk home. Read & wrote on "initials". Letter to Bubbie - why doesn't she write to me first sometimes until Catherine came home. We went to a tea room to dinner & then to the movies to see the "Gold Diggers" - sat in the top balcony! True artist fashion. Miss Meine is spending the night with us. Up early today & sent a hurried special to Susie asking her for this week-end

A letter from Bubbie!! almost a letter that is, but it was very nice. We had breakfast at home & finally I got to the studio. After trying in vain to make something with my oils I got out my dear old pastels & did quite a good head of the old man. Then drove to Mary Marquands & had lunch with her & Laura Cheney. Home & the young girls & an Irishwoman & her daughter dropt in. Then drove to Macy's for shoes in vain & came home tired. Wrote to family & went to Jane Boyd's & Elizabeth's Capt. & dinner. Eugenia Babbinger there - too - very nice - bridge & good fun. Didn't get heard if Susie comes tomorrow

Wea. THUR. OCT. 11, 1923 Ther.

special from Susie - not coming
alas! Lettering + I ate our
little breakfast + then washed
off. Morning class with
Miss Bridgman then work fun.
She made us draw fingers
+ what a job there is to
learn about the mechan-
ism of our bodies. It was
very jolly. Then I walked
down to Cousin Maines
+ tea. Mrs. Robinson came,
too - she is most attractive.
I stayed to dinner - just
dear Cousin M. + I and then
she beat me at Russian
Bank - 17. It seemed like
last year - + yet that was
such a different Nora in
that house! A Bubbie-less
Nora. Came home to dismal
apt., washed dishes in bath tub +

Letter from Ma at noon

Wea. FRI. OCT 12, 1923 Ther. *

Columbus Day

Didn't feel much like getting
up but this is "Rules day", so ate
a hurried lonely breakfast +
washed off - Mr. Rules had had a
"hooker" + was rather livid. I
had lunch there + came right
home. Miss Meiers here. I
took a nap + lay on my bed
+ read. Rest time so I shortened
my long coat. Beau dropt in
for a minute, but his ford
has thirty flat tires so he
has to finish it. Later I
wrote to Bubbie - tore it up
- wrote again - not very
interesting. Then I dressed
+ go over to the Ward's to
dinner. Miss Helen was
there + did all the talking.
Beau came home with
me, sat in my studio. When
he left I went straight to
bed - I am apathetic.

Wea. SAT. OCT. 13, 1923 Ther.

slept bliss fully late + was eating breakfast when Miss Meire came. Letter from Mary. Then I got a fit of cleaning up — there's plenty to clean up in this place. Dressed + went to the Lyric + to a few shops where I bought a pair of black suede shoes. Also visited the fair + ate! Then I went to James office + invited him-Bill to lunch with us + Riley Polk + Evelina McBride came home + Miss Meire a nap + more energetic cleaning. Then took a car-town bus to + Pinzy's to skin me — her aunt there. She came home with me, + each with the curse, we soon went to bed. Bubbie!

Wea. SUN. OCT. 14, 1923 Ther.

xx Sunday after Trinity

As Pinz had to catch a nine o'clock train + I had to give her some breakfast I didn't go to early church. After washing dishes + fixing up mine + Cath-rine's beds I met Bean + the Judge + went to church with them. Then B. + I took a taxi-ride + went to the Alderson to wait for Jane. We had din-ner there + did an errand for her at the apt. + found she is visiting + then came to my apt. to talk about Bub-bie a bit before B. came. We then went for his ford in time to see the police haul it away. (They parked it for days in the street!) So we walked + had tea at André's. Later I wrote to the fam-ily, read, ate pretzels which Ma sent + wrote a confession of love to Bubbie which he can't read. C. + his Ma came late

Wea. Mon. Oct. 15, 1923 Ther.

Was wakened early by Mrs. Huntington starting off to Florida. Most upsetting morning on the whole as everything must be packed up, ready for the woman who comes the furniture to come & pack her things. Got to class late but worst hard- same model as we had last week in Bridgman all with Jecka but she's leaving for Pa. tomorrow- I shall miss her. In the afternoon class the model is a delightfully formed Spanish boy, signed up by self to pose in January! Walked home. C. & I went to a good, cheap Italian restaurant, walked home & then got in bed & read "As Is" by W. H. Hackmann, & long bed till we did.

Wea. Tues. Oct. 16, 1923 Ther.

Had to go out for our breakfast- every thing in such a mess. Went to the League- Mr. Luks says I draw more than I paint But after he worked on my new canvas made I decided to start a new canvas. Drew all afternoon in Bridgman and went home with an aching head to find the furniture in the apt. I sat on the steps & smoked till C & Miss Meiers came. We went to the Italian place to eat & and darby Bean & the Boys walked in! I borrowed some money from Bean & then C. & I went to see "Carmen" by the San Carlos opera company. Wonderful- we sat in top balcony. Then we went to Billy's apt for the night. Miss Terry- Lewis also likes them- it's a mess! Harmonia

The maid wakened me at nine & brought my breakfast on a tray!! In the process of dressing I talked to Miss Terry-Lewis the actress in "Aren't we all" & finally got to school & worked in pastel. Harriet ate with me & then we went to see Mr. Lubos-Exhibition of water-colors on 5th Ave. I also went to the bank & then back to my Bridgman class. Finally got home to find all the new furniture - nothing marvelous but quite cozy. Catherine & Miss Meire came in & we sat around discussing possibilities of the home. Then I went out to dinner & then came home & got to work - I with a fitful streak of cleaning up & she with the curse. It was after one when we finally turned in.

Catherine leaves off early but I am more leisurely in getting up. No mail - Zwilich B. wants write. Went to class Harriet sat on steps with me while I sketched on a new canvas. Then we had a smoke & then work! In the afternoon Mr. Bridgman made us draw heads & showed us new mysteries to learn - malar bones & cylindrical planes - simple! - It's so much for my poor brain. It was aching when I finally left to meet Catherine in the rain - we were to have shopped but, buses full we walked home & were soaked. After dinner we went with Killy & Mrs. Harmon in her Packard to the Neighborhood Playhouse - "The Piper" & "Chewing up of Blum

Wea. Fri. Oct. 19, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Meg on my way
out to breakfast. Mrs. Lukes
came to class "Good morning
Nora!" Dwonder why he rings
me out that way. He told me
Dis beginning to paint. Ate lunch
with a girl who was in Italy in
France, then went to Bridgeman
+ worked hard for a time
then left in the driggle +
walked to Woolworths, Macy's
+ Woolworths again - loading
up with Laundries, towels, clothes
etc. Had to take a seat in top
of bus in rain! Dashed off a
note to the family they met
Jane Boyd at the Allertons
almost drowned in the down
pour. We ate dinner + then
went to see Anna Pavlova.
She is marvelous - almost
super human in my mind.
The "dragon fly" dance my favorite

Letter from Molly Hare - getting a baby !!

Wea. Sat. Oct. 20, 1923 Ther.

Ah - lay in bed until nine - the same
bliss I once slept till eleven for!
Made my breakfast + washed
my hair among many inter-
ruptions like a man bringing
the kitchen table etc. Did more
chores + finally rushed off to
meet Catherine. We had lunch
and then went to the colored
woolworths + made many pur-
chases. We also dragged
ourselves to Macy's + bought
china + curtains and finally
home - dead tired - not that we
covered so much ground
but the crowds -. It is a
beautiful spring - like day.
Went out to dinner + then
got ready for our first callers -
friends of C's - Eleanor Westcott
+ Theodore Marshall, a queer
bird whom I remembered seeing
in Nassau. Sewed on our curtains

Wea. SUN. OCT. 21, 1923 Ther.

xxi Sunday after Trinity

Went to early church all by myself in the beautiful morning. Came home & ate breakfast & did chores until time to go to St. Ignatius when Aunt Louisa Marie - dear soul. Then I came home again & finally succeeded in getting Catt. out of bed & down to the Italian restaurant, but she felt sick & couldn't eat. Beau'ploned. C. & I went to the Metropolitan Museum & wandered thru the picture galleries, imbibing wisdom (?). Katy she & Billy & I went out to supper. Then Dorothy & the family & finished my chocolate sundaes which added much to the woes, also polished off the stove! Fell into bed

Wea. MON. OCT. 22, 1923 Ther

Letter from Ma - and I hoped it was from B. Made my breakfast after C. left & walked down the Park to the League. Lunched there with a jolly bunch of "Fukuses" and rushed into the Bridgman class. He came & had us draw arms. I am in Persia there, but today I had a strange ray of light as to what it is all about. That helped a lot. Then I walked to Jane's office & saw her for a while, then walked home with thoughts of B. Went out to dinner with Billy & then dashed off a note to Jan & to Olivia before meeting C. at the movies Jackie Coogan in "circus days" & the horse race between Per & Papyrus

No mail, but dressed and
dress fully in a terrific
down pour & delighted is
getting almost over. Mr.
Lukas was in a great frame
of mind altho he didn't
touch my picture of the fat
sailor. Lunched with the two
funny men and went to
class again. Mr. B. came
in again today - he seems
to like us and I drew subdu-
ly until four-thirty - lap.
Then one of the girls took me
down to the modelling
room. Home in rain, wrote
to Edie before going down to
Cousin Mis & delicious din-
ner. She beat me again-11
And we chatted until Bea
came for me. Nice old
slow Bean, hadn't seen
him for a long time - talk-

No mail, more rain, overslept.
Consequently was in a bad
frame of mind and on my
way to the bank I flirted
outrageously with a tall man-
he got out when I did, touched
my shoulder - but then I gave
him a cold look - his use was
over - he had given me back
my self-esteem. Got to class
late & did a pastel. Lunched
with Marjorie & the two Fitz-
fols - Calder & the day he
went to Bridgman with he
has spoiled me & when he
didn't come, I left. Walked
home then Park wrote to
family & a line to B. Then C.
came & we cooked ourselves
a wonderful repast. I in-
sisted on going to movies
"Merry-Go-Round" rather
amused but walked it off home

Bill in mail - but a little
sunshine - so Dwallet thru
the Park. Quite a party at
lunch - Sandy Calder as usual.
Mrs. Bridgman came to the
after noon class - I, personally,
think Jane is proving. Went
to Woolworths again and
loaded myself with many
dishes which were just put
on sale and are a wonder-
ful bargain. For the safety
on the way home dust
cathering - It is cold so big
after all! Ive cooked our
supper and got a streak
of cleaning up. Then I
settled me on the bed
to write to Aunt L. + Walt.
By then I was so sleepy
that I went to bed, to have
a nice long mental visi-
tation with Bubbie. Oh, an

letter from Mac - Walter
joyously in the wind + sun -
to day is Bubbie's birth day -
Oh, Bubbie, Bubbie, I sing!
Mrs. Lukes in fine shape -
rubbed out my first
"tiglet" attempt but com-
mended my record - I guess
he is sincere. Lunch
with the girls - + Calder - I'm
getting tired of him. Went
to Bridgman - he was
there for a short time. Then
in the hot room, with a head-
ache, a pimple inside my nose
began to bother me - I think it
is a boil. Went home - sun -
slept. C. came in - went to
Ann, whose mother + father died.
Went to dinner with C. + then
met Miss Kearney + Miss Peabody
(downstairs) at theatre - Martin Harvey
in "Oedipus Rex" - marvelous - terrible

A few last obliging paragraphs from Bubbie Kerbel

Wea. SAT. Oct. 27, 1923 Ther.

Dayume! Awake up early when I don't have to – but stay dozing for a long time. Then washed my hair and did a few chores. Freda Hoffman asked me to go to Columbia–Williams football game with her & her agatha. So hurried thru lunch & met them & after long subway ride we got to the field. Beautiful day, good game but Williams won – 13-0. & my secret joy (Hugo–Dan!) then we three went to her home & cooked a very nice dinner. Her fine band was there, too – all very nice altho not of the elite! The Hoffmans brought me home. Changed my dress & sallied forth to Haines to spend the night. Good old H!

Wea. SUN. Oct. 28, 1923 Ther.

XXII Sunday after Trinity
St. Simon and St. Jude

Spin & I dragged ourselves out of bed & to Cozy Church, then had a cozy breakfast. She left me, as usual & after reading the papers went to St. Ignatius to meet C. M. Burt she didn't come – sick as I learned later by phone. Then I came home & when Jane Boyd came shared her "mail" letter from B. Then we went to the Woods to dinner. Some Judges & wives there, too. Brain makes me mad by not giving me his big ring. Ritchie came & we made "not at home" calls. Hate him more & more. Returned to deserted apt. & wrote to Ma & to Hugo – made some supper & then wrote to Molly, Jean Mary & Kittie Hartman!!!! Happy at last!

Wea. Mon. Oct. 29, 1923 Ther.

Ugh! the effort to get up - & C. didn't come home last night. Letter from Ma - didn't say not having to expect one from B. Rode to school as it is raining. Got Freda to work on my picture - she paints well. Mrs. Bridgman admired the motion in my drawing in the afternoon. Worked steadily without getting a headache. Then one of the girls walked down to the city with me - I went to the old stand-by but actually got away without both arms full. Met Catherine after waiting at her door for hours & we walked home, marketing. Pretty tired but after our own good supper felt better. Read D. Canfield's "Raw Material" & did important little chores.

Wrote to Dad

Wea. Tues. Oct. 30, 1923 Ther.

Got a list from the dean of Washington Cathedral to be corrected - I shall send it to Dad. Hurried to school & Mr. Fuke admired my picture - that Freda had worked on - not much thrill in it for me. After lunch she & I planned to go to see the Navy - my bank first. Calder & Chedeyne asked to go too so we had to say yes. But Chedeyne & I walked the feet & beat them! Oh, dear! But we went to the movies to see "Scaramouche" & had a good time. Then brushed & met C. & Jane - tea with Catherine at the Allertons. Then went to hear each other. C. & I home very late, cooked, cleaned up. She read B's poems, likes them & then read Rupert Brooke's to her while she sewed

Wea. WED. OCT. 31, 1923 Ther.

letter from Hugh - no chance of foot ball game then - broke glass, burnt toast & cut my fingers but walked merrily thru the Parks to school. Worked with pastels in A.M. Agen lovely time in P.M. then one of the girls - Janet Robinson walked down 5th with me. Again visited that store (50 104) & again was in praises by the wonders of it. Met C. & we walked home together stopping after supper we got a fit - very richly, for we cleaned the stove & almost fainted at the onslaught of dirt! Wrote to the family, later on specially with C. & finally dead to the world fell into bed. - ? Bubbles ?

Wea. THUR. Nov. 1, 1923 Ther.

All Saints Day

No mail, what difference? I suppose, because I'm not expecting one from B. Went to class and was as thrilled by my results in oil. In the afternoon "Bridgie" came & when he caught at one I by my efforts I caught with him - he be complimented me, too. They dragged down 5th with Emily Hotchkiss & of course we visited Mirrors & of course found the end of my trail in Woolworths. They dragged back & met C. at my half hour later time & she suggested a spree. So we bought us tickets at supper & then, nothing else, we came home (letter from Pat) until time to see Eva le Gallienne in "The Swan" & she was marvelous.

Wea. Fri. Nov. 2, 1923 Ther.

All Souls Day.

Letter from Ma - Walked thro the Park and again felt that longing to take the children in my arms - but I can't think happily of B. for more than a minute nowadays! Mr. Lukes encouraged me. Lunched with Leckla, managing to evade Calder & Ludeyne altho they asked me to go to dance some time - horrors! Went to afternoon class which I wasn't over thrilled and then - Mr. Bridgman's lecture which was great: wonderful - runs called model to head. It was 6:30 before I left that building & hurried home to help C. make marvelous mushroom supper!! Fell! We talked & wrote letters - I. to Nell.

Wea. Sat. Nov. 3, 1923 Ther.

Tried to sleep late. After I got up was batting a man came up to see Miss M - who wasn't there - scandalous! I swept, dusted & every thing but did not make much improvement. Washed my hair & then had to hurry as usual to meet C. We had lunch and then went shopping - oh the crowds we twirled about. I bought a dress & I a cheap hat & some ribbon to trim it. Then, everything working, I felt impelled to take a bus & go home - the Park was lovely - mist & dim lights - I was in that mood and then - there was a letter from B! Blew myself some tea & purred. Had to rush to dinner with Cousin M. & Cousin Walter. Home early & sew until late with Catherine -

Wea. SUN. Nov. 4, 1923 Ther.

xxiii Sunday after Trinity

Got up early & went to church - when I got back I tumbled into bed again - & slept! Went to church again with Cousin M- in my new hat. C. & Dorcas down town to lunch & hurried back as I had to go with Brian to meet Cale - "Monty". He was very nice - we walked & had tea at Andre's. C. & I in a pink wrapper, while eating supper when up walked a fellow of hers - most unladylike & after he left we were introduced. He was a Turkish Callisoni sort of & Cale & drawing & a rude man! Wrote to the family at length.

Wea. MON. Nov. 5, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Nan - coming to N. Y. to stay, Dec 1! Went to school and didn't get vitally interested in my work until nearly time to stop. Zekla & I managed to be free of those when at lunch. Mrs. Bridgeman came to class but Dorcas didn't write - me my history - I am very tired. Went way down town & mail a package to Ma & bought a bell & warning of approaching male callers! But I have until time to meet C. She & I marketed & got home very tired but supper revived us & then I shredded oodles & strings, wrote to Aunt L & H. B. saying "Poor Tousils!"

Wea. TUES. Nov. 6, 1923 Ther.

Election Day.

Ugh- headache, and C. has a holiday - however, I dragged myself off to school - on account of Mr. Lyle - who was there with a headache, too. Then C. met me & we had lunch and went to see "In love with Love" a right sweet little comedy. Marketed on our way home - I am very tired & in a bad humor - & what's worse, very much in love with Bubbie. Drink kid too me. After supper while we mended G. & I got to talking about six and, of course, it was an interesting evening. Sorry & yet glad is sorry for those who aren't sorry.

Wea. WED. Nov. 7, 1923 Ther.

Still cloudy - fixed my laundry lists & went to school - did a pastel of Freckles & one of the models on black paper - enjoyed the old favorites, too. In the afternoon I tried not to watch the clock and then got impatient to walk down & all are with me wasting time until I could go for Jane. Ugh & I finally met Catherine, walked briskly home & bought raw materials which we eagerly prepared and ate. Phyllis was here for a while - kind of upset but delightfully Bohemian. We went to see "Six days" in movies and when C. & I got home we washed dishes

Wea. THUR. Nov. 8, 1923 Ther.

still no mail - but a beautiful cold clear day - ah-Bubbie! Painted quite successfully until Martha Sawyer & I went downstairs to smoke. In the afternoon Mr Bridgman blessed us leave to do "set-work" wonders never cease? And he seemed unnecessarily interested in my work, for which I was truly grateful. Then Prudy met me & took me to the Plaza & tea & put me off my feed, mentally - what is the use of this hard work & living in dirty cold apartments? Even C. bored me with his witty chatter - is it the curse & the Curse? Wrote to Family & B. - and then felt better.

Wea. FRI. Nov. 9, 1923 Ther. *

letter from Ma.

walked to school in the glorious sunshine, feeling fine - but the blow came in class with the curse! Went downstairs to invest in a necessity & when I came up Mr. Luks said "Where were you?" & "You look very tired!" Now I ask you! But I struggled thru the day - a long leisurely lunch with Mr. Bridgman dropt in to class unexpectedly and then his lecture afterward was very good - on the head. Dead tired when I got home - & then Prudy had to call up & ask me there to see Thad & Sperry! Bad & firmly but politely refused & tried to go to bed early but Brian came in with tickets about tomorrow & my cappuccino came to "Everything" - but finally at 11:30 I was unconscious

Wea. SAT. Nov. 10, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Will with news of B. + from Dad with check. Dress to Castle to meet Bean in crowded station and go to Princeton - more crowds. We ate sandwiches on way to stadium and then saw a thrilling game between P. + Harvard. But Harvard won - 5-0 so it wasn't so nice after all. We went to cottage + saw his friends + old girls + met Mrs Marquands - Joy Delaney, Andy's cousin, was there. Then Bean + I had dinner at Nassau Inn. I tried to be as utterly active as another girl would be had he taken her in my place - natural. But was glad when he slept on the way home. Here at ten, no Catherine, but I dropt into bed, dead, but content.

Armistice Day -.

Wea. SUN. Nov. 11, 1923 Ther.

XXIV Sunday after Trinity.

Called up C. this a.m. - No church for me today - I stayed in bed + C. brought my breakfast in + sat on my bed - nice! And Bean is parading today! Harvard, C. + D. manages to get to the Woods in time + dine. I think she made a good impression + of course the Judge dis. on her! Then she + Bean + I went to the Park Zoo + he invited himself there to sup. for! We cleaned up first + then he came + really it was very nice. Darned to clumps while he was here + then wrote to the family + went out to mail it so they will get it Sunday on their wedding day. The world has seemed dull today but now it is cheering up!

Wea. Mon. Nov. 12, 1923 Ther.

Mother's + Dad dy's' wedding day - thirty- three years ago. Gosh, what would I be after 33 years of married life! I went to school - not because I felt like it, but in the afternoon with Mr. Bridgman it grew quite interesting then Janet Robinson + I walked down 5th Ave + 42nd street. I'd stopt to meet Jane but did not feel like hanging around for C. as I walked on home alone she came later + we cooked + fooled around and I went to bed early - very tired and sort of numb - yes, mild + in New York.

Wea. Tues. Nov. 13, 1923 Ther.

went to school - Mr. Tuke's day. Then I took Mary Marquand out to luncheon. We went to a nearby building and joined a music league which enables art students to get concert tickets at ½ price. Went back to work for a little while then Emily Hotchkiss + I walked down 5th Ave + of course I stopt for a sundae - I ought to stop this. I walked all the way home + did the marketing. C. came in + we prepared + devoured supper. Then we sat + talked - I, about B. mostly - till late - we never seem to be able to get to bed early.

Wea. Wed. Nov. 14, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Mrs – went to school – did pastels – got Harriet to go down & the modelling room with me. At lunch time she & Dorothy Cutler & I went around the corner & buy theatre tickets for 2 weeks hence. went back & work. walked home & curled up on bed & read Kathleen Norris's "Butterfly". then dressed & go over & the boards & dine. Monty & I were the only guests. afterward Beach, with work & he sent Monty & me to the Horse show. It was great & we stood there till eleven thirty. betting as to each winner. He is clever, he always picked

Wea. Thur. Nov. 15, 1923 Ther.

Still no mail from B. – are you coming here to surprise me on your way to New Haven, Bubbis? School – Mr. Bridgman dancing in afternoon. Walked home & then washed my hair and everything else, tired as Dogs. Just as I finished Catherine & my friend, Claus Semple came in. The latter is very rich and very spoiled but fun in spite of it all. We cooked supper & after she ate little she seemed to enjoy it. We went to see Dick Barthelmess in "Fighting Blood" a movie. When C. & I got home we washed the dishes & I sat up late to finish my books. Rowboat but nice

Wea. Fri. Nov. 16, 1923 Ther.

Rushed to school. Mrs. Luker then and after I realize how awful my painting is. She made it seem possible. After lunch Fechela walked down 7th Ave with me & I went to the opera. Sat in a box with Hawley, Miss Brooks, Miss , Miss Hebbard (old) & Marjorie Stebbins, old N.C. Ser Lober invited me. Ja! it was great and the music! "Madame Butterfly". I was in 7th Heaven. Then I had to rush back to the League to Mr. Bridgman's Lecture. That over I rushed to the Allerton to meet C. & Jane. We had dinner & then C. went home & Jane & I to the movies "His Children's Children". When I got home I found a special for B! He's coming. Ha, Bubbie, Bubbie! How happy I am!

Wea. Sat. Nov. 17, 1923 Ther.

No mail, but then, I didn't want any today! Slept till Billy came & then went to the League to a very good lecture on chemical processes of pigments. Got some Celagine paper & scribbled a note to Bubbie & sent it special. I'm full of smiles. Hurried to meet C. & go with her to the little tavern to luncheon. We did a bit of shopping & walked home. & fell on our beds exhausted. When I woke up I wrote to the family & dressed to go & dinner at Cousin Mrs. Perry Mine — R.B. — 71. Cousin W. put me on a car & I came home to do various odds & ends. Gosh, I'm happy

Wea. SUN. Nov. 18, 1923 Ther.

Sunday after Christmas

got up early & went to church - it is a beautiful day - or am I prejudiced. Slept again, but managed to get C's breakfast before meeting C. M. at church. When I got back B. phoned! - he won't be here till after dinner - Jim dis appointed - he will be in that town N. Y. way of his. C & I went to B-egal's to dine - only Beau & Ritchie there - nice! Then she & I went to Carnegie Hall to a Phil harmonic concert - wonderful! On way home I felt quite "Bubbilee", but he came & he was darling we two sat in studio on couch before gas stove with lights out & it was really lovely. He says calling me today was a sign like two husband calling wife that he couldn't get to lunch with her!! He kisses me, etc, & we talked & talked & I really think he loves me. Happy!

Wea. MON. Nov. 19, 1923 Ther.

Letter from Ma - this coming her soon. Went to bank & took bus to school - & rode two blocks past before I realized it. Felt wonderful enthusiasm to paint, but was soon discouraged by my incapability. Dear Jeannette Kelly of whom I loved so last year came to class & Dorothy Cutler took us to lunch. Hurried back & find Mr. Bridgman has given us a two-weeks pose & will give us new numbers. Oh, dear - I feel so helpless! Jeanette met me again & walked home with me. When she left I went out & marketed. After supper C. visited on morning art lights & sitting before fire. We talked & talked but oh, how I wanted Bubbie!

Wea. Tues. Nov. 20, 1923 Ther.

slept too late + got to class in a bad temper - I can't paint. Mr. Lukes there, but didn't say a word to me. Life is blue. Ate lunch alone - Leckla's sister is here. Rest in the afternoon class I became fully exposed in making the head in detail on my drawing. Then I walked home thru the park, making up a most delightful fanciful tale of B. + me. No one in the studio or boat there, thinking of him - nice. Finally Katherine came + we cooked + ate. Wrote to the family + Tony, rather stupid letter + B. - Letters are so impossible when you long for the reality. Went to bed early but long needed rest.

met C. Walter on 5th Ave + went

Wea. Wed. Nov. 21, 1923 Ther.

Wallet to school and made a pastel sketch for C. of the lovely nude model. Pastels are a nice relief. Went out to lunch with Martha Sawyer + Cath. Carruthers - we went to a hot Tamale joint + I liked it. Mr. Bridgman very unexpectedly came to class + nobody very's pictures but! - my beautiful head included! These artist - instructors are a queer bunch. Wallet way down town on an errand + got terrific blisters on my heels. Did the most exciting toe - was well - nigh dead - Instead is C. After supper read "A Lover at the Front" by Edith Johnston till my eyes ached.

Miss Parrish (Marjorie) called on me while out to talk to.

tried hard to paint - with a good early start for a change - but it did no good - Dan most discouraged. In the afternoon class I did have done fun - the - doing over the head Mr. B. nobly cut. When I left - about 4 walked over to see Gibbs Hill when dear is engaged. She toasted my potty & told me Latie is coming to N. Y. I walked home & got quite depressed And C. came in & get ready to go out - oh, dear - but just then Miss Peabody came up & asked me to eat with me & we had a jolly time, rosalying dishes & every thing. Read until C. returned & then talked.

letter from Mia - Mrs. Lukes came to class very late & very drunk. asked every one if they loved him! asked me how I'd like Calder for a husband! & told how I took him (Mrs. L.) driving last summer in my car - which I never did! Latin lunch room after lunch sketching with Marjorie, Calder & Cheyne. Went to Bridgeman finally & worked till time to go to his lecture on neck & shoulders. Then in the rain I sat on top of a bus to go to Stein's to dine me. Nesta Wood was there, too & we then went in Stein's car to the opera, where we stood to hear Jeritza in "La Tosca". Lordy, it was lonely & actually too short. But I was tired when I got back.

Tried to sleep - phone calls + messengers made it impossible. Billie came + I arose - washed my hair + loafed around + met C. for lunch at the little Tavern. Jane was there. C. + I went to a photographers - Marcelle - when I had the darn camera aimed at me for $1.75 a doz + one large one - a bargain by cutting coupon from Sunday paper. Then C. + I went to Jane's Allerton + had tea + sat around listening to the music. C. + I finally walked home + sat before fire reading. We are both depressed. Robbie! We went to bed at ten - but at twelve, neither of us having slept I crawled into my bed with a sigh

xxvi Sunday after Trinity

Didn't climb an eyelash 'till ten! - and swanted to go to early church! Had to hurry to get to 11 o'clock service with C. M. Rode in car to 42nd St. with her + then walked to the Plaza Hotel where met Miss Lilly Beall + her nephew + Archer Smith + ate a huge meal. Took a bus to Billie's apt. + then met a whole crowd of people, including Lottie Appel! Gee, it was nice to see her, altho she isn't very pathetic where Bobbie is concerned. We danced + stayed late - then a cute boy escort gently drove us home - he is young + simple. Message from old Blanco + Freleigh. So I rushed around the corner to see her. Glad to have that congenial soul back. Wrote to family - Jane dead.

Wea. Mon. Nov. 26, 1923 Ther.

Ugh! Monday - no mail from B. went to bank & finally got to school rotten models, as Jeckle posed for us. Then Billie came in to say that Esther Armstrong was in the lunch room so I hurried down to see her - nice! she hasn't changed a bit. Went back to work on the two nudes pose am. Bridgman came in & said mine was an awkward worker but my sketch of head was good! walked home & read "Wife of the Centaur" by Cyril Hume whom B. knows, until time to go to C. Mis to dinner. She treat me - 95¢ Walked late to Esther & C.

Wea. Tues. Nov. 27, 1923 Ther.

Letters from Mu & Bill - Later darling. Went to School & did good work in spite of Mr. Sales being quite dreary again! Had lunch with Esther & talked to her for a long time - then met Harriet & Dorothy at the theatre & we saw the famous Italian actress, Eleonora Duse in "La Città Morta" It was lovely. Tired when I got home & rather depressed at eating toast & tea also. Billy came in, tho, & Esther & I Bean for a while & I cheered up. Esther & C. & I talked late over Esther's trunks from Paris. She brought me four darling handkerchiefs. xxx Bubbie

Wea. WED. Nov. 28, 1923 Ther.

letters from Jean & Bagby. Went to school and at three practically ran all the way to the station to meet Ma & Dad. But I couldn't find the right train so Daddy & took a bus to their hotel & found they had not liked Bean's reservations & gone to the Savoy so I finally found them there. Ma looked a bit tired but Dad is thriving. Had to leave them to meet them again at Judge Ward's where we all dined. Brought Ma over to see my establishment & Miss Meiere — and then was a mutual admiration. Everything is all right. So Dread until quite late.

Wea. THUR. Nov. 29, 1923 Ther.

Thanksgiving Day

Esther, C. & I had jolly breakfast with Billie in back grounds. Then met Bean & Ma to go to church — saw C. M. there. We met Dad & they all insisted on coming up here — the girls were all here & the visit passed off better than it had any right to! Then I took them to one of C's & my food places & we had a very good Thanksgiving dinner. Bean & Ma & I took a long bus ride & sent some flowers to C. M. & went back to Dad's after & light suppers at Childs'. We saw & love To Go do in "Little Miss Bluebeard" very good — saw me caught. Home so late Dad & Bean C. to open outside door for me

Wea. Fri. Nov. 30, 1923 Ther.

Rain – awful rain! My proofs arrived – not too good – & a nice note from C. M. Hostetter down to join Ma & Dad breakfasting in Childs! So Mac & I went shopping – when we got on a bus to meet Dad for lunch we found him on the same bus! Isn't that delightful? Lunched at little Lavern & waited for C. Then in vain. Then Mac & I concluded our shopping a good days work & Mac was so good to me. Back to hotel for minute & then to station where Daddy said good-bye. C. & I ate supper – & finished book (great!) – Mr. Harris, who came to see her so devote to Mac!), Lottie, & Miss Beall. I wonder what of Bubbie?

Wea. Sat. Dec. 1, 1923 Ther.

de! bed! But I had to leave it; & after Esther & I had breakfasted I got ready to wash my hair – and in walked Henrietta Quigley & a friend – McDonnick! I was delighted & dismayed. But H. was her old cynical self & I didn't prolong their visit. Then I rushed to the Pa. station, ate lunch at a counter & took a train to Bellevue, D. C, where Jeannette Bullock & her mother met me & took me to their cute, artistic bungalow. Two dear dogs, Dinty & Cappy. We took a walk & then cooked a huge meal & lay on a bed talking. It is delightfully quiet & peaceful. J. is a dear. Finally went to bed & sleeping porch after more talk in dark

Wea. SUN. DEC. 2, 1923 Ther.

1 Sunday in Advent:

I was the last to arise but it was only nine at that. Waffles for breakfast, but I ate too much onion soup & feel a bit weepy inside. Then J. & I took a long walk in the cool clear air along the road in the country - nice! Another huge meal then we sat around reading news papers - time flies just a bit heavy. Discovered Mrs. S. writes poetry. J. gave me little trinket to bring home and at eight I was put on a train - (we did go & call on a friend of hers - "Louise") and was not unwilling to draw into noisy old N.Y. again. The country is lovely but a beastie goes a long C. & Esther here - in consolation.

Wea. MON. DEC. 3, 1923 Ther.

a letter from B! rejoice & a long one, too. At school I discovered that my Bridgman drawing had not been handed in - at first I was sick, but then, the usual "oh well!" We had a fire drill at which Ernest Hilly & she had a nice letter from Susie for me. Mr. B. came to class & we had quick actions & sketches - delightful but nerve wracking & my drawing is at low ebb. Then Ernest Jane & Marjorie Stubbins & took them to the Allerton to tea. & she is nice & how she does talk! She fascinates me. Then she had to go & Jane & I came home to cook supper here with C. & lie on floor before fire to talk most intimately. I think [illegible] coming end. Bubbly!

Letters in evening from Ma & Aunt L.

Wea. TUES. DEC. 4, 1923 Ther.

Mr. Lubs beat me to class - which proves that he is in good form - not drunk. I did quite well, painting red headed girl, and he complimented my work. Many have left the class, discouraging me, but I think I'll stick. Mr. B. came to afternoon class & repeated yesterdays criticisms - good, & was tired! But I took a bus at four thirty & took my proofs to be printed - got quite depressed by not being able to have the profile one that I liked - too extravagant. Walked to meet C. & walked home with her - marketed, cooked, & after wasting a lot of time we got energetic & altered, I - on the plaids evening dress I'm trying to renovate.

Wea. WED. DEC. 5, 1923 Ther.

Ugh, a horrid rainy day. Went to school & worked in pastels but without much enthusiasm. Then Emily Hotchkiss & I went to a Schrafts to lunch - did a little shopping with her & then we went to see Ted & Tom & his family in "Stepping Stones". It was quite the best show - lovely costumes, wonderful dancing & gorgeous color effects. Hurried back to the Ledger to the tea & heard the tail end of Forbes Watson's informal talks. Then I walked all the way down to Louise's to a delicious wild duck dinner, beat C. M. at P.B. by two cards! - 93. Came home early to write to Ma, Mrs. Hilscher & Henriette. C. came in - Catty & me traded the days events

wrote to C. before dinner.

Wea. THUR. DEC. 6, 1923 Ther.

Ugh, how I hated to get up and a letter from Hugh (welcome?) me to-day. Went to school - couldn't work, altho I finally got settled on a tiny canvas. After lunch - practically alone - I went to Bridgman. he was there & had us do three figures of the one - sort of a three grace affair, but lots of fun. While I was there Billy found that C's mother had died & C. had gone to Florida! From then on I was blank - it is too terrible. Walked to see Jane & then home, where when I found a note from C. I cried - & Kelly hugged me & was darling. Then went to Beard's to dinner & he came back with me - Miss Peabody came up to see me - every one is so nice - but, oh, poor dear Catherine.

Wea. FRI. DEC. 7, 1923 Ther.

woke up all alone up here - poor poor Katrinka! I took the books back to library & sent some flowers from Riley & me then went to school. Did a nude which, mr Zakes said was good. Oh, yes, I'm really improving. Ate alone & went to Bridgman more interesting poses. Went upstairs to look at some dance posters made by the leaguers until time for Bridgman's lecture - on hands. Danced in the hall afterward & he asked me how I'd liked it. Then went Jane & me had dinner at the Alexander & then went to the movies - George Arliss in "green goddess." Jane came home with me. She is going to stay here until we hear something of C. - oh, Catherine dear!

Wea. SAT. DEC. 8, 1923 Ther.

Jane expecting the curse but it won't come - it is like the invitation for Miss Forsythe Appel! Got up & was outwardly annoyed & secretly pleased that I had no stuff with which to wash my hair! Lived a bit & cooked my lunch & finally walked off & met Beau & Ritchie at the Biltmore. Beau had a letter for me from Johnny Mulford who is here in N. Y! Ate nut Jane & slept - I accidently ran across just the Jane Durant to give B. for Xmas at Marie Cross & Chap! Ritchie treated us to tea at Maillards. Jane & I made delicious oyster stew for supper. Ivy is verifying the oysters man after hours. We each sewed industriously until 12!

Wea. SUN. DEC. 9, 1923 Ther. ✱

ii Sunday in Advent.

Went to church with the sun coming up & glorious red - came home & found the curse - also glorious red! And slept a little more before meeting L. M. at church - read sermon on Death! Then Jane & I had lunch together & came home to write letters - to Catherine & Esther. Dressed & went to Rudy's to tea - four days time - very nice but I was late to supper at the Wards! Beau read to Ivy Judge & I started "Lengthened Shadows" by Roche until he brought me home. Wrote to Ma, Mary Boardman & Pat & talked to Jane till 12 - damn us! Ivy returned with the suits of B!

Wea. MON. DEC. 10, 1923 Ther.

went to the bank & finally got to school - ugh, how I hate Mondays. Lunched with Charlotte Bevins & went up to class on her number again - we are starting another two-weeks pose - a man this time, resplendent with muscles, but I don't much care what numbers I get. Did the Masketing present home to praise Hilly's work & to bed until Jane came & we cooked. I wrote to Lucie Appel late suggesting that she come up on Friday - and I hope in return she'll ask me there for Xmas I simply must see Bubbie

Wea. TUES. DEC. 11, 1923 Ther.

Mrs. Lukas feeling fine at class until one of the boys took him out for a drink - a mean trick, I think. Worked hard all day and went way down to the P.O. to mail Lottie her birthday present (perfume) getting home at six and having to rush to dress & get to Cousin Nis in time to dinner. Mr. Chamberlain & Miss Ethel Gabriskey were there, also Dan Cowin, Mary Malone. All very nice & a delicious turkey meal. Heard L. M. at R. B. afterward, upstairs - 60 and came home to Hilly, lots of washing & later. Jane

No mail from B- or Mrs. Appel
which is a matter. I went
to school & did a pastel of
the lovely & pavial boy.
Worked till four and
then went over to third
ave. to buy xmas cards.
Third ave. fascinates me.
It suddenly dawned on
me that Xmas is getting
near. Wrote to Aunt L. say-
ing perhaps I'd come!
Oh, Patsy don't the Appels
invite me? Cooked my
own supper but didn't
enjoy it- I feel queer. I
have a boil under my
arm- maybe that's the
reason. However, I ad-
dressed cards & darned
stockings & wrote the fam-
ily. Jane came in late & we talked

good, I felt sick and Hilly
had a man up here at the
critical moment, but
finally got to school.
Mr. Bridgman came in
the afternoon & sort of
snickered at my drawing
without helping me-
however I like it. Left a
little early & went to Macy's
to buy material for a dress
but got tired and when I
finally got a bus it turned
over 57th & I had to walk &
got a frightful blister to add
to my ailments - got all kinds
of medicines for them & dosed
myself royally. Telegraphed
Lucie & got answer - she is
not coming - damn her, I
had looked forward to having
out to supper alone - rested
& got undressed & wrote to C.

Elizabeth Abbott & Eleanor Brewster had supper with us.

Wea. FRI. DEC. 14, 1923 Ther.

Feeling rotten with this decumbril - no mail from Lancaster and less hope of getting there but delivered ups & went to class - and Mr. Tufts didn't come after lunch. I walked to the drugs with Tickle & payed her what I owed her & went back to "Bridgie" class. At four, however, Ruth Prince suggested going out to tea so speakeling that I am went - it was nice - & we came back to Bridgie's lecture - then I met June & had supper with her, at the Allerton Manor, & from there hurried - on foot in spite of blister - to see Ruth Chatterton Laura Hope Crews & some other good ones in "The Changeling" good in spite of reports - the two Barrimore girls but with us.

Wea. SAT. DEC. 15, 1923 Ther.

Ugh, how my blister hurts! And no mail - that means no Lancaster this Xmas & no Bubbie & that means no-de-petting - what a dreary world. I tortes my dress but it isn't a startling success - yet! Met Jane for lunch she is depressed too. We parted each to shop - I had a time with my foot but managed a lot. But where oh where is my money? Came home & talked to Hilly, who is leaving for California - she kissed me good-bye. Jane & I went out to dinner & worked hard till very late - she fitted my dress beautifully for me I feel better - talked a great deal about B. I really love him & to him! & to Aunt L. & John and Jo

John Mulford called me up at C. M's !!

Wea. SUN. DEC. 16, 1923 Ther.

iii Sunday in Advent.

got awake at 9:30. Jane & I breakfasted & then Janet C. M. at church and went with her as far as the Alston where I shut Jane for lunch. Came home & worked a bit on my dress & then took it down to C. M's where I sewed it on her machine. We had tea & Sarah brought me some good wine! They all want me back there - but no, no Mrs! Then I rushed to dress & met Miss Beall at Plaza for dinner. A friend of hers, Miss Jo Kelly also dined with us, but she left early & we went to see "Shepherd King" in the movies (David & Saul). Miss Beall coaxed me most painfully to come to her dinner in Baltimore on 22nd. No!

Wea. MON. DEC. 17, 1923 Ther.

Tired. Letter from Lottie - but no hope expressed of seeing me soon! Letter from Ma - rumors that C. is not coming back. Went to school & forgot myself in my painting - it is comforting to do so. At about three, however, Charlotte Bevins left & me got restless & I, too, so we left & came here & made tea. The studio now vacant, looks quite interesting. She enjoyed it. Then I marketed & sewed till Jane came & we cooked. Sewed all evening while Jane read Kipling to me. At eleven-thirty Bleau came to help me send off Ma's present - that he's sure to leave. Wrote to Ma, too.

Wea. Tues. Dec. 18, 1923 Ther.

another letter from Nia & one from dear Katrinka - but no mention of coming back!? Got to school very late. Mr. Lukes says he surely be a professional portrait painter some day - is he joking? Mr. Bridgman helped me a lot in the afternoon. Just as I was leaving at 4:30 old Jeannette walked in! Glad to see her. She went with me to a jeweler to buy Lina a gift for Bear (to give) & then we had our old time evening. Came home & got to work on a test but it wouldn't go right. Forgot to eat my ten minutes!! Soon Bear came & they came & still worked. Fell into bed at 12, exhausted having accomplished nil!

Wea. Wed. Dec. 19, 1923 Ther.

Had another letter from Nia & one from Jack Laycock! Not going to school today!! Got to work on my test instead - it is better now but truly artistic - that is, never. Nice letter from Aunt E - welcoming me! Everything is turning out all right. Went to the League to eat - met four of my friends there. Then went down town for my photos & bought frames for them. Came home only to go out again with a package to mail to Katrinka. Went down to C. M's to dine. She beat me - 83. Home early to tie up presents - Jane came in & she gave me a diary & I gave her a photo. & Miss has begun

Wea. THUR. DEC. 20, 1923 Ther.

Jane left me - boo hoo. Very long letter from Lucie - she & Phil officially engaged!? Oh - Bubbie! Did a million things here & went to school - Gabriel & I painted each other. Went to afternoon class for a while then came home shopping on the way. Found more presents - hankies from Kate, stockings from Aunt Maud - fine! Tied up more bundles. Babbie's especially. Went out & the mail Det, wrote a note to Lucie & then [illegible] my cam - with Edna Millay's latest poems for me. X-ray is doing splendidly! Ive cooked our supper - Jane dropt in for second - then I finished my duds while dear old & Pilmi - Jimmie reading

Wea. FRI. DEC. 21, 1923 Ther.

upstairs - went to bank & P.O. before school. Mr. Lubs gave me a Xmas present - a very special lesson with all the class watching him then me! nerve wracking! went to Bridgman & finally he came & judged our drawings - another nerve-wracking time - & I got only 10, but thank God for that. Then I worried about a rocket for a moment & the fire-engines in front of apt. - & telegram - about Dudes from Aunt! - washed my hair and dressed to dine at the Ward's - no other guest - nice Brian took me & the doctor who lanced my finger where it was infected with paint - then to the station. and the dear boy gave me the ring I've been longing for & Mr. Bridgman's books

Wea. SAT. DEC. 22, 1923 Ther.

Got up at six in spite of having packed till all hours last night. Got everything in order then dragged my bag & tea-urn to the car - which came as I "bought" a taxi. Had to sit in the day coach but was glad even for that. Some stops. For partner first had Italian woman, then me & then a nice old jew who kept my seat for me while I got off at Lane. & saw Sweeping & Kate & Dick. But, oh, where was Bubbie? I'm wearing the watch Dad gave me for Xmas. Went to family without mentioning it. Phil & Scottie in the living room with Woodie met me at Tyrone & rang up me & Bella & Aunt K. welcomed me & saw Hugh & Veinie up at Mary's after dinner. Home early & read with the

Wea. SUN. DEC. 23, 1923 Ther.

My Sunday in Advent.

Did not rise early for early church. Went later with Phil & Uncle F. Then walked up to Mary's with Veinie. After dinner Mary, Ted & Bruce & I to the church to practice in the choir. Went over to see the boys for a minute - Cousin Harry is here too. Played with little Billy - he is too dear for words. Then Mary & Ted & I took him up to their house & late we had supper there - Hugh & Phil & I - they all talked about Egypt and I got a lot of it. He worked the radio, Scotty came in, and old Pete Duffy & Tom, Ellis & oh, most everyone. But when I got home late I opened B's box - a lovely purse and I felt so lonely & quiet that I wrote him a long, endearing letter

Beautiful pink roses from Hugh.

Wea. MON. DEC. 24, 1923 Ther.

Heinie came in while dress [illegible] fasting with Aunt L. & took me down town with her - [illegible] letter. Walked all the way back & Mary's with her after they were waiting for me here to help trim tree. When I came Phil had it almost done, so Cousin Harry & I put wreaths up. After lunch I did a few chores for Aunt L. & went up to Mary's (I think, to see Hugh!) Finally came home & dressed & got to the Rays to a delicious dinner. Phil very [illegible] came back here to do things & had quite a session on the kitchen table. Hugh & I took a ride in moonlight until time to go to midnight service - sang in choir. Every one drinking terribly - ugh! I thought Phil home late & he asked me to come to his room! Oh!

Wea. TUES. DEC. 25, 1923 Ther.

Christmas Day.

Woke thinking of Hugh - Bubbie is sort of fading. Went to church & sang in choir - the services these days are sort of passing over my head - I am very unhappy somehow - Great big dinner - little Billy darling. Drinking in public. Lots of lovely presents, the Ernst one [illegible] disappointment in Aunt L. Phil is nicer today - [illegible] mentioned last night. Hugh sent me some candy too. He is so good to me. He & Kepty & I went to Mary's & finally got ourselves some supper. A crowd dropt in. Later we went to a dance at the Lenox arcade. Hugh took me & would not let anyone else dance with me - rather nice. Phil got drunk again - [illegible] back.

Wea. WED. DEC. 26, 1923 Ther.

Didn't sleep awfully much + lay in bed till late - thinking + thinking. Hugh is a real man, Bubbie has a queer attraction for me, but is it love can I love Hugh? I am beginning to believe I can! I had to go to a bridge party at Nancy Hunter's all afternoon + I saw Hugh come home + I couldn't go to him - it was awful, and it was due to sympathize! After supper Ted + Mary in their Ford + Hugh + I in his Ford valet to Jack Hoare + Mabel Fredericks to dress for Don Hopkins' party. It was a lonely party, every one sober + in a good humor. I danced mostly with Hugh altho I was quite popular. Then we drove home + how we talked! And he put his hand in my dress!

Hugh called me up at noon to see if Bubbie loves him

Wea. THUR. DEC. 27, 1923 Ther.

Again slept long - letters from Kate + Bubbie - the latter the nicest yet, but it didn't thrill me, a good sign in Hugh's favor. Wrote to Mattie + Aunt Maud - I never seem to be able to write these days. Then Aunt L. took me + Mary + Helen down to Jack Hoare's in the McFarlan to a tea given by Katie Good - it was fine - good food + cigarettes. But all the way down + all the way back I was silent - still thinking about Hugh + sometimes contrasting him with B. It's sort of a struggle but I am letting it go! Especially when I felt so lonely all evening because Hugh had to stay in Tyrone tonight + tomorrow!

Wea. Fri. Dec. 28, 1923 Ther.

awoke with such nice pleno of crying Hugh when Aunt H. informed me that the Killers are all coming for the night. Went down town with Addy & Heinie then Heinie & Hood & short walk. Dam. so happy. She noticed it. Mrs. Killer, Margaret, Virginia & Rachel Hayes arrived for lunch. afterward Phil took us all to Miles Org to see some wolves. Then went to Mary's & washed my hair & was "sitting pretty" when Hugh came bounding in. Then in spite of the ghosts at home I went to the Dingleys to dinner. Hugh & I kept house at Mary's - they all went to a bridge party! Hugh full of mischief - teasing me so that I absolutely lost some

Wea. Sat. Dec. 29, 1923 Ther.

Huge breakfast with the big family, Camp around until I could escape & then took four-mile walk with Heinie. She knows about H. & dares dying to tell her that we are engaged. Went home to a luncheon of 15! Killers, Greens & Hugans & Reynolds - what a gang! Then went up to Mary's to wait for Hugh to rush in to see if I still love him! old dear! Mary had him & Heinie & me there to dinner. Later I tried to draw - a depressed feeling came over me he doesn't love me - he went out with Betty - but finally took me out toward Austin & there we stayed for 2 hrs. discovering new wonders in each other. He had felt low, too, a while ago - but as I dare to prove I spent the night with Heinie & he said then

Sunday after Christmas

Heinie & I went to early church - I really prayed. Went back to her house & breakfast - Hugh there of course. Heinie & I sang in choir at late church. I went back to the Quigley's to dinner - I can't help it, I can't stay away from Hugh. He'd leave him to go to Mary's with only Heinie to write a long, long letter to Ma & Dad, telling them I love Hugh & want to marry him. And he wrote one to Dad! Then we started in telling the family, good gracious they fell on our necks - it is too wonderful. Mary wept. Aunt L. surprised at first & then perfectly dear, while I was dressing Dyo with Hugh & millions of others to Nittany Inn to chicken & waffles. Hugh grows more adorable

I was eating breakfast alone when Hugh came in - & then Uncle F. who said very nice things to us - it is hard to believe all this is not a dream. Mary came too. Eye tallet - On the eve of the moment Aunt L. asked them all to stay to lunch. Then Hugh & I took a 6 mile walk out the state road. How we talked, laughed & rolled as one was near, kissed! We called each other "Sunny" my long hoped for name! Gosh, I am just too happy! Phil, Mary, Ted & I went to the Quigleys to dinner. Then Hugh & I sat outside in car for 2 hours! Having a little argument - see back - but we let argue in arms to Mary's to welcome in the new year.

Never be monotonous.
Never let him be too sure of you.
Never let him see how completely
you can look — or be.

"As unto the bow the cord is
So unto the man is woman
Though she bend him, she obeys him
Though she draw him yet she follow
Useless one without the other."

Out of the depths of the hollow
gloom
On her soul's bare sands she
heard its doom
The measured tide of the sea of
doom.

Art is feeling, passed thru
thought + fixed in form.

God is our Father, Elder Brother
and Friend / Father, Son + Holy Ghost
A Friend is one who knows
all about you and still likes
you.
The life hereafter is as great a
change from this as this life
is from the time in our
Mothers' womb — rebirth.
Christian's duty is to re-
nounce, believe + obey.
Repentance is when you are
sorry enough to stop.
Two loves in this world:
Love of self to the extinction of God
" " God " " " " self.

MEMORANDA

ADDRESSES

Measurements	Name	Jan. 15	April 13	May 15	Tel. No.
Bust		36	34		
Hips		32½	33		
Forearm - left		9	9		
Biceps - left		10¼	10¼		
Leg - left		13	13½		
Thigh - left		20¾	21¼		
Waist		26	26		
Seat		36	36		
Knee - left		14½	14½		
Ankle - bone		9	9		
Ankle - above		8	8		
Weight		115	118		

ADDRESSES

Name	Tel. No.

Upon discussing the moral & physical effect of "downstairs petting" in the front seat of a car — Bubbie (without ~~averice~~ malice) "Morally, what I have to do is put my tail between my legs and sit tight."

Oh, Bubbie! and physically?

Aug. 16. Bubbie: "Blonde or Brunette? I've often wondered!"

INSURANCE

Company	Amount	Premium	Expires

XMAS PRESENTS.

MEMORANDA

Date		Dolls.	Cts.
Ma-	black suede bag - nightie & bloomers		
Dad-	hat box - wrist watch!		
Beau-	Bridgman's book. His big ring!		
Aunt L & Uncle F.	- greysilk bag (bath)		
Phil	- silver picture frame		
Fred & Mary	- blue case with playing cards		
Aunt Maud	- silk stockings		
Mai	- sewing box		
Cousin M	- picture of good Shepherd		
Cousins Roy	- rubber apron & basket		
Cousin Harry	- basket of candy.		
Kate & Susie	- handkies with E.R.		
Lottie	- stockings		
Will	- silks - tipt cigarettes		
Jinq	- perfume		
Tony	- shoe trees & caps (I didn't send him any		
& Jimmy	- Edna Millay's Latest poems		
Jane Boyd	- diary		
Margie Hopkins	- handkies		
Bubbie	- leather card case		
Hugh	- roses & candy		

MEMORANDA

Date		Dolls.	Cts.

Bills Receivable

Date	Name	Dolls.	Cts.

Bills Payable

Date	Name	Dolls.	Cts.

Date		Received	Paid

won the last goal beating Yale 4-3! I shouted & cheered my head off with Mr. Hussey, who is an enthusiastic "grad". Then we met the others - including Jay Hussey & boarded a train to come home. We played bridge & went into the diner for a sandwich. A sub-deb, Jean Potter, came home with these N.Y. girls! I felt fine, and really enjoyed it all. Mr. H. taxied me home at one! I can't forget how nice he was. When I got up & my apron I found a letter from Bubbie! The long expected letter! It was a peach, tho nothing unusual - was funny to hear from that "Eli" after hearing so hard for him. — maybe it's well I didn't get the letter before Sweet! Dear old Bubbie - Love!

Date		Received	Paid

It is just over a week since I wrote that - passionate, to say the least, letter to Bubbie. In it I said I was beginning to care too much and realized that he never would and would be mind helping me by not writing or coming to see me - and a lot more. But not once have I regretted it. I haven't heard from him & am a bit curious to know. Why he took it but otherwise, he has not quietly dropt from my life. I don't quite understand it myself. I sense however that he never loved me or would love me - I'm sorry because I could have loved him, but I don't let it spoil my outlook on life.

Date		Received	Paid

Tonight when Phil was here
Eve dis missed - many
things and I'm afraid
he could tell pretty
well that I still love
Bubbs. The appeals over
it but I don't want
any one else to - especially
Lottie & Kate - it will
be fun for gossiping times
to tell him ab it is.
But Phil - well he
seemed to regret me
& lose B's job - and
I guess that's why I
thought Phil was so
nice! Oh, dear - will
the day of Bubbs's
arrival ever come?
And - what will hap-
pen when it does come?

Date		Received	Paid

When I told B. I was tired of
him I almost wept. It is
not a comfortable thing
to tell a boy - but we have
always been so frank &
aboveboard. He just said
"Have you?" in a queer voice
& then I went in to the opt.
I am afraid it did nothing
more than give his pride,
his precious conceited pride
a severe jolt. Nothing more
for he does not love me -
if he did love me I should
not be tired of him. It is
his loveless kisses that tire
me and his lack of ef-
fort to be entertaining
to me - his indifference -
and I am very tired of
it - all. Still I am curious
to know his reaction.

Date	Received	Paid

so I absolutely refused & B. didn't go. You see, Ma, Aunt L- & I were invited to the Hartmann's to dinner. I had to go there, tho I didn't feel like it. Afterward B. & I went to the Opels for a while but they were all so sleepy we left - after which George who is sick in bed there. But we went back to the Hartmanns / via the garden / & Don is foolish. Miss Beck & her whole tribe, terrific! They seemed to me like a bunch of raving idiots. Woodie came for us - he is getting a dog to take home! Dear Woodie - David & I are going back to B'ito with you tomorrow -

Date	Received	Paid

At intermission Hugo & I went out for a rideon Gittany mountain. It was beautiful - moonlight & snow. But we got stuck in a snow bank. Finally, the big Hugo got it out. And he asked me again to marry him & I was startled to tell my ally day I would - in June! What a Doublie - I am! They don't seem to matter - I want something - may be this is it - we will see. After he didn't think me serious am I? But I convinced him, wondering all the time whether he meant it or not himself - these modern children! If he does love me, I feel certain I can love him - he is nice

I wonder if it was B. with Phil - or Hugh
And B. was always a "delightful" man.
Dec. 31

CASH ACCOUNT—APRIL Nov. 16,

Date	Received	Paid

Vereuse was in love with a delightful man who wore a band over his eyes. One night in Bellefonte, alone in the house I was about to give myself ~~to~~ to him when all the relatives returned from a party. They didn't seemed surprised and I was suddenly repulsed & saw him without the bandage - he was wall-eyed! And then in Fred's room, sat Phil and Barbie, hanging over me. Ugh, I can still feel his body against mine - it haunted me all day - In the dream there was a vague, consoling feeling of Barbie saying "It's all right - you shouldn't have doubted me!" And I seemed to have comfort in him.

CASH ACCOUNT—APRIL

Date		Received	Paid

The Curse.

The Curse with capital letters is the gnawing dissatisfaction that comes over me at times, closely associated I think with the curse. It is when I wonder what is the use of being religious, of having no religion; of being generous, of being chaste; of being brilliant, of being domestic of being in love with Art, of being in love with Barbie of being an artist, of being an ordinary woman. It is the old fight between Elinor and Nora and shall most likely be settled only in Death - Life gives us no answer - what the end of living - it is the curse.

Date	Received	Paid

Tonight Hugh heard Blanche refer to something I'd told her that he had said. So he told me he had lost confidence & faith in me. He was so sweet about it I felt just like a horrid dog - I tried to lie & couldn't. I hope I never can to Hugh. Then I almost cried & said I was sorry & he forgave me. I was utterly miserable. But, oh, Hugh dear, it is so hard for me to keep things to myself. I want to share my joys & woes & break down with the weight of them. But I shall try to do as you say for above all I want to be a good wife. And, oh, I'm so glad you can trust & scold me!!

Date	Received	Paid

Well, you old pickle 1923 - you start true sort with Bubbie & then at the last minute shift me over to Hugh. I do not regret Bubbie & still think he is sweet, but, oh, I am so glad for Hugh. It has been a good year, 1923, altho' it is the last of "Art" I'm afraid, but the beginning of a wonderful love & to last thro' many new years to come & pray.

Good-bye old diary - there are a few secrets that you must guard well.

Cash Account—June

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—June

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—July

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—July

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—August

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—August

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—September

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—September

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—October

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—October

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—November

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—November

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—December

Date		Received	Paid

Cash Account—December

Date		Received	Paid

Summary

	Received	Paid
Cash on hand Jan. 1		
January		
February		
March		
April		
May		
June		
July		
August		
September		
October		
November		
December		
Total		
Bal. to new acct.		

K&T 852 /32

Calendar 1924

JAN. | 1924	SUN.	MON.	TUE	WED	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..

FEB.	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	..

MARCH	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31	..	..	..	..	..

APRIL	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	..	..	..

MAY	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	6	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JUNE	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	1
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	..	..	..	..	..

JULY | 1924	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	..	..	1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31	..	..

AUG.	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31	..	..	..	..	..	..

SEPT.	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	..	..	..	..

OCT.	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	..	..	..	1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	31	..

NOV.	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	..	..	..	..	..	..

DEC.	SUN.	MON.	TUE.	WED.	THU.	FRI.	SAT.
	..	1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31	..	..	..

I, Elvira Reynolds, hereby swear that on this night of January twenty-ninth, I have smoked my last cigarette until the end of May, so help me God!

No good – swore off again, Feb. 6 – at the same time swore off Bubbles!

Still going – Feb. 28 – Mar. 20 – March 31

Feb. 14, 1922.

Hip, hip, hooray!
The first of May!